


CS
410
.P37x
vol.6

HAROLD W. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

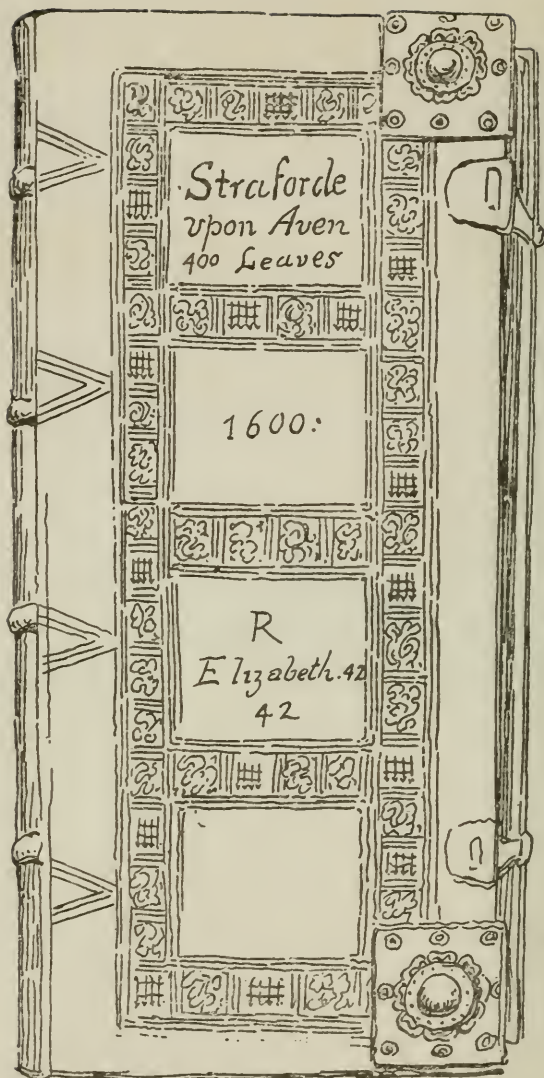
Co. Warwick.

P
WARWICKS. 534

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(VI.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY





The old Register of Stratford on Aven, containing the Shakespeares
 entered. The leaves are of parchment, the binding of stamped leather
 in which the particulars frequently appear. The bosses at the corners
 and the clasps are of brass. It has been new backed. The inscriptions
 are written in the leather

P.2116p
v. 6

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

In the County of Warwick.

BAPTISMS, 1558—1652.

TRANSCRIBED BY

RICHARD SAVAGE,

Secretary and Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace and Trust,

AND

Deputy Keeper of the Records of the Corporation of Stratford-on-Avon.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, M.A.,

VICAR OF STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLES AND PREFACE	i-viii
THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS	1-155
INDEXES	157-188

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1897.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

P R E F A C E .

The Registers of Stratford-on-Avon from 1558 to 1812 are contained in five volumes, of which the first two record Baptisms from March 1558 to June 1776; Burials from March 1558 to November 1776; and Marriages from April 1558 to March 1754.

The portion now printed is a verbatim copy of Baptisms from March 1558 to March 1652-3.

The Frontispiece, taken from a sketch in the Fairholt collection in Shakespeare's Birthplace, gives a good idea of the outside of the first, or oldest, volume, which is bound in brown leather, and has brass corner pieces, ornamented with the Tudor rose, and brass clasps, mutilated. It measures $17\frac{3}{4}$ inches long, $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, and 3 inches thick. An inscription upon the front cover reads, "No. 1. Stratforde-vpon-Aven. — 400 leaues.*—1600.—R. Elizabeth 42." Upon the back cover, traced in ink on one of the panels, is a Tudor rose, in the centre of which is written,—“Strat-ford.—1600.” In the ornamental border, a portcullis frequently occurs.

The back of the volume is modern, having been

* It now contains 331 full-sized leaves and two portions, upon which entries are made, and three blank ones. A small square piece has been cut away from the bottom corner of the page upon which the entry of the Poet's baptism appears.

substituted for the old one in 1844, by the then Parish Clerk, Mr. Thomas Kite,* a printer and bookbinder by profession. The old back was presented by Mr. Kite to Shakespeare's Birthplace Museum, 21st March, 1891.

It may be mentioned that Parish Registers were first instituted in 1538, by a mandate issued by Thomas Cromwell (afterwards Earl of Essex), the Vicar General, for the keeping of registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials, in each parish. This order was renewed in the reign of Edward the Sixth (1547) and in that of Queen Elizabeth it was further enjoined that every minister, at his institution, should subscribe to the following protestation—"I shall keepe the register booke according to the Queene's Majesties injunction." Still registers were not so regularly entered and preserved as they should have been, for by a constitution made by the Archbishop and Clergy of Canterbury, 25th October, 1597, it was ordained and approved by the Queen, under the Great Seal of England, and ordered to be observed in both provinces of Canterbury and York, that parchment register books should be purchased at the expense of each parish, and that there should be transcribed, at the same parish cost, from the paper books then in use, into the parchment registers, not only the names of those who had been baptized, married or buried, during the reign of the then Queen (which commenced in 1558, a period of thirty-nine years prior to the mandate), but also the names of those who henceforth should be baptized, married or buried. Such transcripts to be examined, and their correctness certified at the bottom of each page, by the clergyman and churchwardens. Copies of the registers were to be

* Born 30th June, 1809, and still living in Stratford-on-Avon.

forwarded annually, within one month of Easter, by the respective churchwardens, to the registrar of the diocese, that they might be faithfully preserved in the episcopal archives. These regulations were confirmed by the 70th Ecclesiastical Canon of 1603.

That the injunctions of 1597 were carried out by the Vicar and Churchwardens of Stratford-on-Avon is evident, from the particular handwriting of the copyist in the oldest existing register, the copy of Baptisms ending 14th September, that of Marriages the 15th September, and Burials the 16th September, 1600.

An ordinance of 1644 does not appear to have altered the order of things in Stratford Parish Register, but that of 1653 established a new volume; it contains entries from 1653 to the end of March, 1686-7, when the old Register was again used and entries continued therein until 1776.*

The particular interest in the Registers of Stratford-on-Avon, centres in the entries of the baptism and burial of William Shakespeare. The form of the entry of his baptism appears on page 9 of this volume; that of his burial will appear in a later one.

The printing of these Registers is undoubtedly the crowning work undertaken in connection with the study of the life and times of the great poet. That the late Mr. J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps, the eminent Shakespearean scholar, considered it would be so is evident from a letter,

* With regard to the words "nothus" and "notha," to be met with in several places in this volume, Thomas Ridley in his "View of the Civile and Ecclesiastical Law," published at Oxford by Leonard Lichfield, in 1636, says: "Those which were begotten of married women were called *Nothi*, because they seem to be his children, whom the marriage doth shew, but are not *Pater i est quem nuptiæ demonstrant.*"

dated 4th April, 1887, to Mr. Richard Savage, in which he says:—"A publication of the Stratford Register would be a work of high value, about the most important Shakespearean job that there is left to do in the whole county."

Other portions of these Registers will be published annually, until the work is completed.

R. S. 1897.

Baptismes.

Page 1.

Anno Dom. 1558.

March	25.	Katherine Cole daughter to Elnor Cole.
	26.	John Wauford son to William Wauford.
Aprill	6.	Alice Dugdayle daughter to John Dugdayle.
	13.	Richard basterd to William Baylis.
	16.	Alice Cawdry dawghter to Ralfe Cawdry.
	22.	Thomas Suche son to William Suche.
	29.	Edward Michill son to Richard Michill.
June	7.	Jone Banister daughter to George Banister.
	7.	Jone Granams daughter to John Granams.
	10.	Benet Shottelbottell daughter to Roger Shottelbottell.
	11.	Margaret Wauil daughter to William Richardson.
	26.	John Herring sonne to John Herring.
	29.	John Scarlet son to Richard Scarlet.
July	3.	Alice Troute daughter to William Troute.
	5.	Agnes Glover Daughter to Thomas Glover.
	5.	Henry Burfard sonne to Richard Burfard.
	10.	John Larrimore son to Thomas Larrimore.
	11.	William Wryte son to Henry Wryte.
	28.	Henry wilde son to John Wilde.
August	6.	ffrancis Brase sonne to William Brase.
	8.	Alice Dugdale daughter to Ralfe Dugdayle.
	18.	Lewis Smith sonne to William Smith.
	28.	John Burdet son to Bassell Burdet.
Septēber	10.	Agnes Goodayle daughter to John Gooddayle.
	15.	Jone shakspere Daughter to John Shakspere.
October	3.	John Godwyn sonne to Richard Godwyn.
	6.	John Hart sonne to John Hart.
	8.	Katherine Winfeyld daughter to William Wynfeyld.
Decēber	13.	John Mayoul son to Jeffery Mayoule.
	25.	Richard Lewis son to William Lewis.
	27.	William Ingram son to Edward Ingram.
January	5.	Nicholas Tonge sonne to John Tonge.
	6.	Agnes Wilson daughter to Willia ^l Wilson.
	13.	John ffeild son to Henry ffeild.

- [January] 13. Jone Parker daughter to John Parker.
 15. Alice Pinson daughter to William Pinson.
 15. Edward White sone to Edward White.
 Richard Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe church Warden.
 John Sheffill.
 James Elletes.
 Robert Munmurth.

Page 2.

20. Margret Smith daughter William Smith.
 22. Alice Charnock daughter to Gilbert Charnock.
 23. Elizabeth Winfeild daughter to Richard Winfeild.
 28. Jone Bramly daughter to Mathew Bramly.
 ffebruary 1. Agnes ffeild daughter to John ffeild.
 18. ffracincis Belt daughter to John Belt.

1559.

- June 1. Robert Smith son to William Smith.
 July 6. William Svtton.
 August 6. Henry biddell son to Simon biddell.
 6. Richard Hathaway.
 13. ffracincis Michill daughter Richard Michill.
 24. Agnes Banister.
 Septēber 17. William Ichener son to John Ichener.
 Elizabeth Green daughter to Marten Green.
 Novēber 23. John Lock son to William Lock.
 Decēber 28. William Burman son to Richard Burman.
 January 24. Alice Bronkes daughter to William Bronkes.
 24. Richard Barber son to Richard Barber.
 21. Jone Wilson Daughter to William Wilson.
 21. John Yeat son to Richard Yeat.
 26. Richard ffletcher son to William ffletcher.
 26. Ralfe ffeild son to Henry ffeild.
 28. Mary Green Daughter to Roger green.
 28. ffracincis Walker son to Roger Walker.

1560.

- Aprill 8. William Smart sonne to Peter Smart.
 May 17. Richard Ange son to George Ange.
 26. Edmund Mery son to John Mery.
 June 10. Lewis Bell son to William Bell.
 16. Rafe Winkfeild son to William Winkfeild.
 23. Vrsula Hudson Daughter to Thomas Hudson.
 November 10. Alice Daughter to Gilbert Charnock.
 John son to John Goodale.
 Decēber 1. Lodowick son to William Brooks.
 Georg son to William Rawson.

- [Decēber] 6. Georg son to John Herring.
 6. Margret daughter to John Debdale.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmorth.

Page 3.

7. Elizabeth filia nicholai Robinson.
 9. Edward filius Edwardi Ingram.
 11. Johannes filius Johanni Ichiner.
 23. Willim̄s filius Willim̄ Parrot.
 24. Agnes filia Edwardi White.
 26. Alice filia Gulielmi Reeve.
 february 8. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smart ludimagistri.
 14. Elizabeth filia Richardi Hall generos :
 23. Edmundus filius Richardi Spooner.
 March 1. Johanna filia Thome Prickett.
 5. Johanna filia Hamoneti Hassall.
 ffrancisca filia Thome Hickes.
 16. Richardus filius Richardij Hobbens.
 21. Henricus filius Griffin Ap roberts.
 21. Margareta fillia Thome Vance.

1561.

28. Alice filia Johannis Harte.
 April. 5. Humfredus fillius Johannis Ap rice.
 9. Johanna filia ffelicis Hawlway.
 10. Johanna filia Edwardi Dawferne.
 12. Elena filia Richardi Bradly.
 22. Johanna filia Gulielmi Smith.
 25. Maria filia Simonis Beard de Bishopton.
 May 2. Richardus filius Johannis Mayde.
 30. Margareta filia Edwardi Younge.
 June 3. Rogerus filius Rogeri Shottelbotle.
 8. Lodovicus filius Gulielmi Clopton de Clopton.
 9. Margareta filia Baselij Burditt.
 15. Johannis filius Johannis Sadler.
 15. Johannis filius Johannis Lord.
 15. Phillippa ; filia Rogeri Davyes.
 28. Margareta filia Georgii Ange.
 28. Isabella filia Richardi Godwyne.
 Juli 6. ffrancisca fil : georgii Banister.
 6. Rachaell filia Richardi Gold.
 14. Johanna filia } hec pepit in
 18. Gulielmus filius Johannis West. } Byschopton.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffille
 James Elletes } { Robert Monmorth.

Page 4.

- [Juli] 20. Johanna filia Roberti Braynes.
 20. Richardus filius Richardi Burman de Shotrey.
- Agust 25. Anna filia Richardi Castle.
 3. Arthurus filius Johannis Lovell.
 5. Johannes filius Johannis Nibs de Southam.
 12. Gulielmus filius Henrici Ball.
 12. ffancisca filia Johannis Huffeildy.
 23. Rogerus filius Johannis Goodall.
 23. Margareta filia Gulielmi Baylyes.
 28. Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Sutton.
- Septēber 1. Gulielmus filius Richard Herbache.
 1. Johannes filius Thome Hudson.
 2. Richardus }
 et Anna } gemelli Gulielmi Wilson.
 5. Johanna filia Nicholai Pope.
 9. Johannes filius Gulielmi Whately.
 11. Thomas filius Johannis Gille.
 12. Anna filia Johannis Hearing.
 15. Margareta filia Gulielmi Smith.
 17. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Welch.
 22. Agnes filius Hugonis Ap willim̄s.
 29. Gulielmus filius Thome Warde.
 29. Johanna filia Johannis Batkins.
 30. Katerina filia Thome Ryland.
- October 2. Johanna filia Antonij Tanner mortua meise.
 8. Johannes filius Gulielmi Smarte de Shotrey.
 13. Johanna filia Richardi Maw.
 16. Elizabetha filia Johannis Wild.
 30. Margareta filia Rogeri Green.
- Novēber 2. Richardus filius Humfredi Gately.
 2. Richardus filius Johannis Debdale.
 14. Robertus filius Johannis Bradshaw.
 16. Richardus filius Henrici ffeild.
 17. Johannes }
 et Robertus } Gemelli Johannis Groue.
- December 18. Johanes filius Rodolphi Hilton.
 4. Johanna filia Gulielmi Hill.
 Ric. Bifield.
 fraunzys Smythe }
 James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill
 { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 5.

5. Thomas filius Johannis Stephens.
 12. Agnes filia Gulielmi Suche.
 12. Catarina filia Thomæ ffletcher.
 14. Richardus filius Mathei Bramley.
- January 4. Richardus filius Richardi Hathaway aīs Gardner.
 18. Katarina filia Stephani Heth.
 18. Hugo filius Roberti Braynes.

- [January] 30. Henricus filius Henrici Russell.
 february 1. Alice filia Richardi Wood.
 7. Johanna filia Henrici Wryght.
 8. Rosa filia Clementis Swallow.
 18. Johannes filius Johannes Granams.
 27. Nicholaus filius Richardi Careles.
 March 1. Richardus filius Gulielmi Gilbert ats Higges.
 1. Johannes filius Richardi Barbar.
 2. Agnes filia Johannis Jeffery Junior ;
 3. Alice filia Gulielmi Bell.
 8. Henricus filius Thome Baylyes.
 15. Edwardus filius Richardi Court.
 17. Maria filia Richardi Hall generos.
 17. Gulielmus filius Thome Dornedale.

1562.

- March 26. Robertus filius Roberti Apwilliams.
 30. Robertus filius Stephani Browne.
 April 1. Johannas filius Gulielmi ffletcher.
 8. Margareta filia Johannis Endesdale.
 9. Helena filia Johannis Edwards.
 10. Gulielmus filius Richard Boyce.
 19. Anna filia Gulielmi Taylor.
 26. Thomas filius Thome Bracye.
 May 1. Arthurus filius Gulielmi Hurst.
 13. Anna filia Gulielmi Smith ats Hoode.
 19. Johannes filius Mazicij Ap Edwards.
 23. Johannes filius Nicholai Lane.
 25. Anna filia Johannis Edwards.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 6.

26. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Brooks.
 28. Johannes filius Georgij Banister.
 29. Margareta filia Christophri Smith.
 June 4. Nicholaus filius Nicholai Langford.
 7. Margareta filia Gulielmi Batha.
 13. Thomas filius Gulielmi Hathaway de bushopton.
 20. Alice filia Johannis Bell.
 26. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Bragge.
 30. Isabella filia Thome Lorimerer.
 Juli 10. Margareta filia Gulielmi Smith.
 18. Alice filia Henrici Tubbe.
 25. Alice filia Thomæ Cope.
 26. ffranciscus filius Johannis Hearing.
 28. Edwardus filius Edwardi Walford.
 August 12. Gulielmus filius Edwardi Wilmyns.

[August]	13.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Roberts ats Burford.	
	18.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Brace.	
	21.	Henricus filius Gulielmi Hearing.	
Septēber	4.	ffrancisca filia Roberti Archer.	
	8.	W : filius Roberti Gibbes.	
	15.	Margareta filia Richardi Cottrell.	
	17.	Gieza filia Gulielmi Clopton de Clopton.	
	20.	Thomas filius Edwardi White.	
	26.	Margareta filia Thomæ Rogers.	
	27.	Rogerus filius Ricardi Scarlet.	
October	1.	Averreis filius Johannis Bramley de drayton.	
	7.	Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Troute.	
	15.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Smart.	
	24.	Gulielmus filius Petri Bradley.	
	24.	Elizabeth filia Richardi Sharp.	
Novēber	10.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Ichener.	
	11.	Johannes filius Richardi Welles.	
	20.	Thomas filius Thome Hickocks.	
	22.	Rosa filia Basilij Burdytt.	
	22.	Humfredus filius Gregorij Robins.	
	24.	ffrancisca filia Johannis Sadler.	
December	1.	Arthurus filius Rodolphi Cawdrej.	
	2.	Margareta filia Johannis Shakspere.	
		Ric. Bifield.	
		ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill	
		James Elletes } gards. { Ro. Munmurth.	

Page 7.

	2.	Johanna filia Richardi Holmes.	
	6.	Nicholaus filius Georgij Ange.	
	13.	Johanna filia Rodolphi Dugdale.	
	14.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Aproberts	noth [?] .
	21.	Henricus filius Ricardi Greenway.	
	21.	T. filius Gulielmi Ladbroke	noth [?] .
	23.	Anna filia Johānis Pyette.	
	23.	Johanna filia Thomæ Myttonne.	
	25.	Margareta filia Gulielmi Rogers ats Barton.	
	31.	Thomas filius Johannis Mayde.	
	31.	Johanna filia Mathei Bramley.	
January	9.	Katherina Richardi Bradley.	
	12.	Johannes filius Edward Ingram.	
	12.	Anna filia Gulielma Perotte.	
	16.	Johanna filia Thomæ Harwood de pebworth	notha.
	21.	Clemens filius Richardi Burman.	
	21.	Alicia filia Johannis Aprice.	
	23.	Margeria fillia Thomæ Holmes.	
	27.	Thomas filius Anthonij Taner.	
	30.	Margareta filia Johannis Savage.	
	31.	Edwardus filius Johannis Ange.	

- february 6. Rogerus filius Johannis Barber.
 8. ffraunciscus filius Arthury boyce.
 10. Johannes filius Roberty Cornwell de byshopton.
 14. Adrianus filius Wilhelmi Tiler.
 20. Johanna filia Richardi Yate.
 25. Ric^s filius W: Rawson.
 27. Clemens filius Clementis Swalow.
- March 9. Margareta filia Edwardi Milner.
 11. Johanna filia Gulielmi Winkfeild.
 18. Johannes filius Griffini Aproberts.

1563.

- April 5. Margareta filia Richardi Careles.
 8. Abraham filius Johannis Gylle.
 9. W. filius Gulielmus Gilbert ats Higges.
 11. Ric^s filius Rogeri Greene.
 11. Maria filia Stephani Tarte.
 18. Anna filia Richardi Spooner.
 20. Alicia filia Thomæ Fleming.
 Ric. Bifield, minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe } guards. { John Sheffille.
 James Elletes } { Robert Munnurth.

Page 8.

25. Gulielmus filius Arthuri Young.
 30. Johannes filius Henrici Russell.
- May 2. Lodowicus filius Antonij Woston.
 4. Rosa filia Gulielmi Whatelye.
 5. ffraunciscus } Gemelli filij Hunfredi Ang. fornicarij.
 et Jana }
10. Thomas filius Jacobi Lach.
 19. ffrauncisca filia Edwardi Young.
 29. Richardus filius Johannis Huffeld.
 30. Agnes filia Gulielmi Pinson.
- June 1. Henricus filius Roberty Evens.
 5. Johanes filius Johanis Lane.
 9. Elizabeth filia Gulielmy ffox.
 18. Margareta filia Johannis Cockson notha.
 22. Agnes filia Richardi Sharp.
 22. Rodolphus filius Johannis Lord.
 29. Johannes filius Henrici Rodes eodem die mortua quo
 natus.
- Juli 17. Johannes filius Johannis Parker.
 26. Thomas et Auna Gemelli Georgij Turner.
 27. Johannes filius Roberty Tyrye.
 28. Richardus filius Richardy Bratte.
 30. Anna filia Edmundi Read.
- August 8. Anna filia Johannis Grove.

- [August] 9. Elizabeth filia Nicholai Barnshust.
 15. Rogerus filius Henrici Wryght.
 17. Nicholaus filius Johannis Hoddson.
 17. Elizabeth filia Christopheri Smith.
 30. Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith aîs Hoode.
- Septẽber 3. Johanna filia Johannis Wheeler.
 9. Gulielmus filius W. Jinekins.
 10. Johana filia Johannis Bradshaw.
 14. Isabella filia Thome Sharp.
 17. Rose fillia Johannis Hafnys.
 20. Thomas filius Nicholai Langford.
 28. Phillippa filia Nicholai Robinson.
 30. Margarita filia Gulielmi Clopton.
- October 5. Elizabeth filia Petri Starky.
 11. Nicholaus filius Humfredi Gately.
 Arthurus filius Richardi Boyce.
 14. Robertus filius Johannis Glynne.
 Ursula filia Edwardi White.
 22. Caterina filia Richardij Hathaway aîs Gardner.
 Ric. Bifield.
 fraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } gards. { Ro. Monmurth.
- Page 9.*
- October 26. ffrancisca filia Johannis Greenwich de aldermerston
 notha.
 28. Elizabeth filia T. Rogers.
- November 5. Agnes filia Stephani Burman.
 11. Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith.
 11. Agnes filia Thomæ Hickes.
 17. Johanna filia Richardi Roberts.
 27. Richardus filius Rogeri Banister.
- December 4. Richardus filius Johannis Hemming.
 5. Gulielmus fillius Gulielmi Hearing.
 7. Henricus filius Henrici ffeild.
 14. Rodolphus filius Richardi Castell.
 15. Antonius filius Gulielmi Brafford.
 22. Johannes filius Thomæ Baylyes.
 24. Alicia Rogeri Parepoynte.
- Januari 5. Robertus filius Richardi Mardyn.
 5. Richardus filius Humfredy Pinder.
 9. ffrancisca filia Johannis Stanley.
 13. Nicholaus filius Richardi Barbar de drayton.
 13. Helena filia Nicholai Cope.
 14. Johanna filia Roberti Archar.
 23. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Hunte.
 28. Richardus filius Johannis Pyrry.
 30. Alicia filia Davidis Gately.
 50. Anna filia Henrici Wagstaffe.
- february 12. Alicia filia Gulielmy Brace.

- [february] 14. Gulielmus filius Rogeri Bold.
 23. Alicia filia Rodolphi Cawdrey.
 23. Catarina filia Ricardi Prewe.
 17. Alicia filia Richardi Greenway.
 26. Agnes filia Thomæ Horne de Bushopton.
 28. W. filius Richardi Herbache.

1564.

- April 3. Edwardus filius Thomæ Sheffeld.
 6. Benedicta filia Thomæ flemming.
 22. Johannes filius William Brooke.
 26. *Gulielmus filius Johannes Shakspere.
- May 3. Humfredus filius william suche.
 4. Alicia filia Johannis Rogers de bushopton.
 12. Johannes filius Johannis Holford.
 21. Richardus filius Gulielmi Ball de Byshopton.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe } guards { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 10.

23. Robertus filius Gulielmi Sutton.
 23. Rogerus filius Johannis Hinde.
- June 6. Elizabeth filia Gilberty Charnock.
 14. Henricus filius Hamoletij Hassall.
 29. Helena filia Johannis Sadler.
- Juli 24. Johannes et Thomas filij Gulielmi Bell. gemelli.
- August 3. Johanna filia Thomæ Cope.
 12. Johannes filius Gulielmi Webbe.
- Septēbr 26. Johannes filius Nicholai Lankford.
 Richardus filius Thomæ Ward.
- October 6. Richardus filius Edwardi Sawbridge.
 15. Maria filia Gulielmi Gilbert ats Higgess.
 15. Agnes filia Humfredi Halmes.
- November 10. Thomas filius Stephani Swan.
 19. Thomas filius Roberti Evens.
 20. Johannes filius Thomæ Endley.
 22. W. filius W. Smith.
 27. Johanna filia Edwardi Mils De Shotery.
 30. Michael filius Johannis Groue.
- December 2. Anna filia Thomæ Mylles.
 19. Lodovicus filius Lodovici Apwilliams.
 24. Petrus filius Johannis [*blank*] ats Standley.
- ffebbruary 5. Johanna filia Richardi Burman De Shottery.
 8. Caterina filia Johannis Granams.
 12. Lodovicus filius Thomæ Hiccoks De welcom.
 15. Johanna filia Thomæ Burman De Shottrey.
 18. Anna filia Stephani Tarte.

* This is the entry of the baptism of William Shakespeare.

- [February] 23. Robertus filius Henrici Rode.
 March 3. Richardus filius Rogeri Green.
 17. Thomas filius Johannis Ange.
 20. Rose filia Richardi spooner.

1565.

25. Antonius filius Johannis Endesdale.
 28. Carolus filius Thomæ Rogers.
 29. Margeria filia Gulielmi Taylor.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffell
 James Elletes } } Jo. Munmurth.

Page 11.

- April 4. Richardus filius Thomæ Pace de Shottrey.
 10. francisca filia Gulelmi Locke.
 16. Gilbertus filius Thomæ Cale.
 30. Alicia filia Richardi Horton.
 May 14. Robertus filius Richardi Boyce.
 31. Johanna filia Richardi Gold.
 June 17. Johanna filia Richardi Hornbe.
 23. Rogerus filius Johannis Hearing.
 24. Gilbertus filius Humfredi Raynolds.
 August 17. Vrsulia filia Gulielmi Butler notha.
 18. Tomason filia Richardi Cootes.
 23. Catarina filia Nicholai Barnshurst ats Banister.
 25. Anna filia Griphini Aproberts.
 27. Johanna filia Gulielmi Brooks.
 Septēbr 15. Richardus filius Johannis Wheeler.
 15. Johanna filia Humfredi Pynder.
 7. Alicia filia Thomæ Hudson.
 12. fil : Gulielmi Smith ats hoode.
 15. Catarina filia Thomæ Wootton.
 16. Humfredus filius Johannis Glyme.
 19. Georgius filius Thomæ [blank].
 25. Johannes filius Georgij Ange.
 29. Johannes filius Johannis Lane.
 October 5. Johannes filius Johannis Parker.
 6. Gulielmus filius Stephani Bvrman de Shotrey.
 22. Johanna filia Richardi Marden.
 „ Thomas filius Thomæ Mitton.
 23. Robertus filius Johannis Peat.
 24. Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Smith.
 25. Robertus filius Basalij Burdett.
 26. Johanna filia Johannis Debdale de Shotrey.
 28. Jodoca fil. Evens Merideth nata in Shotrey notha.
 31. Robertus filius Johannis Gray ats Healy.
 Novēbr 8. Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Batha.
 8. Margeria et Alicia filia T: Holmes Gemelli.
 3. Lodvicus filius [blank] cultellari.

- Decēber 6. Georgius filius Rodolphy Caldrey als Cooke.
 9. Georgius filius Johannis Perrye.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } guards. { Robert Munmurth.

Page 12.

- Decēber 20. Maria filia Gulielmi Hearing.
 January 1. Catarina filia Humfredi Gatlif.
 3. Alicia filia Roberti Archr.
 19. Margareta filia Johannis Johnson.
 19. Margeria filia Johannis fassicarle.
 29. Juliana filia Petri Starke.
 ffebruary 3. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Trowte.
 7. Juliana filia Thomæ Balys.
 10. Phillippus filius Johannis Barber.
 15. Johanna filia Edwardi fassicarle.
 19. Johāna filia Johānis Browne.
 26. Elizabeth filia Johannis Cooke notha.
 March 3. Vrsula filia Antonij Tanner.
 5. Johanna filia Richardi Yeat.
 7. Richardus filius Ric. Bayly.
 Georgius filius Johannis Pynder.

1566.

- Aprill 23. Agnes filia [*blank*].
 2. Johanna filia Mathei Bromley.
 3. Nicholaus filius Hugonis Ap Johnson.
 4. Johanna filia Roberti Sperpoynte.
 11. Antonius filius Gulielmi Bell.
 ,, ffrancisca filia Richardi Spōner.
 15. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Hicks De byshoptō.
 21. Johanna filia Thomæ Allyn notha.
 29. Johanna filia Henrici Russell.
 May 8. Anna filia Rogeri Green.
 9. Johanna filia Richardi Hathaway als Gardner de
 Shotery.
 18. Johannes filius Thome Aston De Drayton.
 19. Humfredus filius Johannis Hearing.
 24. Thomas filius Rogeri Bowld.
 24. Johanna filia Johannis Hannis.
 26. Elizabeth filia Johannis Combes.
 26. Anna filia Johannis Heyper. Stranger.
 June 1. Humfredus Smart filius Gulielmi Smart.
 13. Johannes filius Nicholai Coope.
 13. Margareta filia [*blank*] nata in Shotrey.
 16. Stephanus filius Gulielmi Suche de Shotrey.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } guards. { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 13.

[June]	27.	Margareta filia Georgij Turner.
	3.	Thomas filius Richardi Careles.
July	4.	Gulielmus filius Henrici Rogers.
	12.	Richardus filius Thome Sharp.
	14.	Johanna filia Edwardi White.
	23.	Johanna filia Johannis Doole.
	25.	Elizabeth filius Gulielmi Brace.
	25.	Johannes filius Roberti Brayne.
	27.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Androwes.
	29.	Thomas filius Johannis West.
		Alicia filia Humfredi Homes.
August	3.	Guy filius Edmundi Wood.
	3.	Johannes et Katerina Gemelli, Jacobi Hagggers.
	3.	Gulielmus filius Vincenti faber ferrarij.
	4.	Johannes filius Stephani Swan.
	11.	Vrsula filia Johanni Goodall.
	19.	Rosa filia Hamoletij Hassall.
	3.	Alicia filia Nicholai Nicholes.
September	12.	Johannes filius Johannis Brounsworth.
	12.	[blank] filius Johannis Glyme.
	20.	Johanna filia Richardi Taylor.
	27.	Edmundus filius Gulielmi Smith ats Whoode.
	28.	Richardus filius Gulielmi Tyler.
October	13.	Robertus filius Gulielmi Welch.
	13.	Gilbertus filius Johannis Shakspere.
	13.	Robertus filius Edwardi Ingram.
	16.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Sutton.
	18.	Johanna filia Johannis Tiner.
October	23.	Johanna filia Gulielmi Gilbert ats higges.
Novembr	1.	Thomas filius Johannis Davys.
	7.	Thomas filius Johannis Ensdale.
	7.	Catarina filia Johannis Aprice.
	15.	Agnes filia Georgij Gilbert.
	20.	Rosa filia Thome Duffild.
	20.	Rogerus filius Richardi Burman.
	21.	Johanna filia Rodolphi Caudry ats Cook.
Decembr	5.	Johanna filia Gilberti Charnock.
	16.	Richardus filius Gulielmi Rogers ats Barton.
	17.	Henricus filius Roberti Evett.
	20.	Elizabeth filia Roberti Tyrrye.
		Ric. Bifield, minister.
		ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill !
		James Elletes } guards. { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 14.

January	5.	Arthurus filius Gulielmi Rawson.
	13.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Baylis.
	13.	Richardus filius Thomæ Smith.
	24.	Johanna filia Thomæ Rogers.

-]January] 24. Juliana filia Stephani Tarte.
 25. Emma thought to be the Daughter of Thomas Allyn
 notha.
 february 30. Helena filia Richardi Roberts aſs Burford.
 9. Alicia filia Arthuri Boyce.
 22. Rogerus filius Thomæ Burman de Shatry.
 22. Anna filia Johannis Bradshaw.
 28. Johanna filia Jacobi Hilmon.
 March 9. Helenora filia Richardi Starke.
 10. Carolus filius Thomæ Tonlinſon.
 17. ffrañſisca filia Phillippi Green Domi Baptizata.
 20. Johannes filius Nicholai Whood domi baptizatus.
 21. Johannes filius Thomæ Berkins.

1567.

- March 25. Elizabeth fillia Johannis Hemmyng de Shattery.
 April 12. Elizabeth filia Rosæ, Notha.
 16. Thomas filius Henrici Hans.
 20. Gulielmus filius Johannis ffassicarle.
 26. Margareta filia Richardi Cowrt.
 May 6. Richardus filius Henrici Graunt.
 9. Thomas filius Henrici ffeild.
 24. Jacobus filius Roberti Sperpoynte.
 25. Robertus filius Roberti Topyng.
 25. Johanna filia Antonij Wolstone.
 June 3. Gulielmus filius Humfredi Cowper.
 9. Margareta filia Gulielmi Brooks.
 18. Agnes filia Johannis Andros.
 26. Thomas filius Thomæ Gethen aſs Dege.
 28. Thomas filius Richardi Hornby.
 July 6. Catarina filia Nicholai Barnshurst.
 13. Johannes filius Edwardi Winett.
 14. Robertus filius Edmundi Reed.
 30. Lodovicus filius Richardi Boyce.
 August 2. Elizabeth filia Johannis Edwards.
 6. Juliana filia Thomæ Stevens.

Ric. Bifield.

ffraunzys smythe	}gards.	{ John Sheffill
James Elletes			{ Rob. Munmurth.

Page 15.

15. Richardus filius Gulielmi Lock.
 17. Johannes filius Johannis Bramley.
 24. Bartholmew filius Edvardi ffarssicarle.
 27. Elizabeth Nata in Shatrey Notha.
 30. Isabella filia Thomæ Hiccoks.
 Septēbr. 2. Catarina filia Johannis Sadler.
 6. Anna filia Johannis Went.
 26. ffrañſisca fill: Henrici Porter.

[Septēbr]	26.	Catarina filia Nicholai Coope.
Octobris	25.	Margareta filia [blank] Philips.
	26.	Johanna filia Richard Wood.
	26.	ffranciscus filius Johannis Rogers apud Bushopton.
Novēber	6.	Johannes filius Thomæ Halmes.
	7.	Thomas filius francisci Burnell.
	29.	Gulielmus filius Rodolphi Cawdrey.
Decembr	13.	Maria filia Edmundi Woods.
	19.	Jeremi ⁹ fil: [blank]
	18.	Alicia Notha nata in Shatery.
	23.	Emma filia Gulielmi Scletter.
January	26.	Gulielmus filius Humfredi Halmes.
	6.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Perry.
	7.	Johanna filia Humfredi Gatlif.
ffebuary	31.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Batha.
	8.	Thomas Nothus Natus In Drayton.
	12.	Robertus filius Johannis Gutrich.
	13.	Rogerus filius Johannis Gray a ^{ts} Heale.
	15.	Stephanus filius Stephani Burman.
	21.	Thomas filius Hugonis Apjhon.
	22.	Richardus filius Thomæ Smith.
	28.	Johanna filia Hugonis Bankes.
	26.	Johanna filia Gulielmi Gilbert a ^{ts} Higges.
	26.	Johanna filia Johannis Pinder.
March	8.	Henricus filius Gulielmi Smith a ^{ts} Whood.
		Ric. Bifield, minister. ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill. James Elletes } Robert Munmurth.

Page 16.

March	8.	Alicia filia Georgij Ange.
	8.	Isabella filia Henrici Rodes.
	16.	Georgius filius Richardi Taylor.
	17.	Richardus fillius Richardi Godwyne.
		Humfredus filius Thome Hudson.

1568.

Aprill	7.	Nicholaus filius Griphini Aproberts.
	15.	Phillippa fillia Henrici Rogers.
	19.	Nicholaus filius Gulielmi Sutton.
May	24.	Maria & Margareta filæ Johannis Ange.
	3.	Maria filia Antonij Tanner.
	8.	Nicholaus filius Richardi Baly.
	19.	Vrsula filia Thomæ Williams.
	23.	Charolus filius Thomæ Dege a ^{ts} Gethen.
	26.	Josias filius Richard Roberts a ^{ts} Burford.
	26.	Agnes filia Petri Starky.
June	26.	Rosa filia Thomæ mylles.
	13.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hearing.

[June]	24.	Anna filia [<i>blank</i>]	
July	7.	Margeria filia Gulielmi Brookes.	
	16.	Jacobus filius Edwardi Whyte.	
August	18.	Johannes filius Richardi Cowrt.	
	20.	Richardus filius Richardi Starkye.	
Septēbr	1.	Alicia filia Thomæ Rogers.	
	10.	Elizabeth filia Nicholai Nicols.	
	17.	Anna filia Richardi Burman de Shatrey.	
	19.	Thomas filius Hamoleti Hassall.	
October	1.	Johannes filius Johannis Tiner.	
	1.	Anna filia Georgij Turner.	
	1.	Johanna filia [<i>blank</i>] Ellets De Shatery.	
	2.	Arthurus filius Richardi Ange.	
	3.	Humfredus filius Edwardi Millis.	
	6.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Andros.	
	6.	Anna filia Johannis Jones.	
	23.	Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Suche De Shatrey.	
	25.	Richardus filius Johannis Browne.	
Novēbr	14.	Catarina filia Richardi Nicholes.	
	20.	Richardus filius Edwardi Ingram.	
	21.	Johannes filius Humfredi Cowper.	
		Ric. Bifield.	
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill	
		James Elletes } gards. { Rob. Munmurth.	

Page 17.

	22.	Elizabeth filia Johannis Weatherly.	
	26.	Johannes filius Thomæ Sheffield.	
Decembr	5.	Sarah filia Richardi Sponer.	
	10.	ffranciscus filius Henrici Porter.	
	26.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bell.	
	26.	[<i>blank</i>] fil. Phillipi Williooms.	
	28.	Anna filia Basalij Burditt.	
January	1.	Antonius filius Henrici ffylde.	
	13.	Margareta filia Edwardi Sabridge.	
	24.	Richardus filius Richardi Boyce.	
	26.	Johannes fillius Gilberti Charnock.	
March	15.	Bridget the daughter of Jams Lyeck.	
	16.	Margret the daughter of John Hemmyng.	

1569.

April	25.	Rose the daughter of Nicholas Cope.	
	6.	Anne the daughter of Thomas Brokden.	
	7.	Anne the Daughter of Thomas Cope.	
	7.	Roger the sonne of John Barbar.	
	12.	Thomas the sonne of Richard Hathaway.	
	15.	Jone the daughter of John Shaksper.	
May	7.	Joane The daughter of Richard Cowper.	
	15.	Anne the daughter of William Gilbert.	

June	27.	Joane the Daughter of Philip Green.
	30.	Vrsula the Daughter of John Ange.
July	3.	Roger the sonne of Richard Hornby.
	7.	Jone the Daughter of William Welch.
	23.	Georgius filius Georgij Ange.
	31.	Jana filia Thomæ Ravens.
August	3.	Johannes filius Jacobi Hagggers.
	11.	Alicia filia petri Starky.
	16.	Alicia et Johanna Gemelli Rogeri Brage.
	17.	Richardus filius Johannis Crafts.
	19.	Jana filia Henrici Joyce.
	23.	[<i>blank</i>] fil. Gulielmi Smith alias Whood.
Septēbr	9.	ffrancisca [<i>blank</i>].
	11.	Anna fillia Jacobi Hilmon.
	21.	Nicholaus filius Johannis Lane.
	22.	Johanna filia Stephani Tañes.
	25.	Johannes filius Johannis Johnson.
		Ric. Bifield minister.
		ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } } Robert Munmurth.
Page 18.		
October	2.	Margareta filia Gulielmi Tiler.
	5.	Elizabeth filia Thomæ Burman de Shottrey.
	10.	Johannes filius Richardi Carles.
	10.	Agnes filia [<i>blank</i>], Tinker.
November	3.	Elizabeth filia Johannis Debdale.
December	7.	Robertus filius Richardi Nicholes.
	8.	Edwardus filius Georgij Gilbert.
January	1.	[<i>blank</i>] filia Gulielmi Chamberlyn.
	7.	Johannis filius p, Tynker.
		Initū Henrici Heicroft vicar de Stratford.
february	25.	Richardus filius Thomæ Aston de drayton.
	26.	Johannes filius Henrici Rogers.
March	21.	Anna filia Hugōis Banks.
	23.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Badger.

1570.

Septēbr	25.	[<i>blank</i>] fil. Richardi Cowley.
	13.	Anna filia Richardi Cowrte.
		Initium Rodolphi Sharp cleric ^o .
	17.	Maria filia T. Simsons.
	17.	Alicia filia Roberti Smith de Shattrey.
October	13.	Anna fillia Edvardi fffassar.
	22.	Robertus filius Richardi Turner.
	23.	Anna filia Richardi Smith.
Novembr	25.	Johannes filius Johannis Woodwys.
	29.	Ralf filius Gilberti Charnock.
Decembr	3.	Robertus fillius Thome Burros.

[December]	6.	Arthurus filius Georgij Ange.		
	17.	Richardus filius Johannis Cardmaker.		
	17.	Anna filia [blank] Roke.		
	21.	Nicholaus filius Nicholaij Barnshurst.		
	25.	Anna filia Roberti Bather.		
January	2.	Gyles filius Nicholaij Nicholes.		
	7.	Thomas filius Roberti Cardmaker.		
	10.	Robertus filius Thomæ Bunnye.		
	17.	John filius Richardi Starky.		
	29.	Elnor filia Richardi Turner.		
February	9.	Anna filia Richardi ffdkyn.		
	9.	Joyce filia Richardi Nicholes.		
	19.	[blank] fil. William Wilson.		
	22.	Raph fillius Gilberti Charnock.		
	24.	Gulielmus filius Hugonis Rocke.		
March	7.	John filius Richard Hemmyng.		
	11.	Richardus filius Roberti Pace De Shotrey.		
		Ric. Bifield.		
		ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill		
		James Elletes } guards. { Rob. Munmurth.		

Page 19.

	17.	Nicholaus filius Richardi Rogers.
	24.	Elnor filia Thomæ Holmes.

1571.

April		Philip filius Lewis Apwilliams.
		Emma filia Richardi Sperepoynt.
	8.	Elnor filia Johannis Gray.
	8.	Vna de drayton.
May	1.	Robertus filius Johannis sheapard.
	3.	Elizabeth filia Johannis Bratte.
	6.	Thomas filius Johannis Rogers.
	8.	Georg filius Edmundi White.
	17.	Gulielmus filius Thomæ Balann.
June	4.	Anna filia Richardi ffaciscar.
	10.	Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Russell.
	16.	Alicia filia Johannis Groves.
	22.	Johannes filius Johannes Duñe.
	30.	Elnor filius Richardi Hunte.
July	3.	William Son to William Clopton.
	4.	Martha filia Thomæ Cooke.
Avgust	9.	Richard sonne to Raph ffeild.
	12.	Johannes filius Roberti Cap.
	20.	Richardus filius Richardi Sponer.
	27.	Anna filia Georgij Gilbert.
Septēbr	2.	July fili ⁹ Rodolphi Shaw.
	5.	Gulielmus filius Griffin Aproberts.
	17.	Thomas filius Richardi Sheapard.

[Septēbr]	28.	Anna filia magistri Shakspere.	
October	14.	Joanna filia Thomæ Rogers.	
	22.	Peter filius Petri Starky.	
Novēb.	10.	Elnor filia Richardi Turner.	
	16.	Jone filia Gilbert Charnock.	
Decembr	2.	Thomas filius Thomæ Aston.	
	2.	Margareta filia Johannis Edwards.	
	13.	Richardus filius Thomæ Holmes.	
January	3.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Suche.	
	5.	Maria filia Roberti Ellys	
	10.	Georgius filius Gulielmi Bartor.	
		Ric. Bifield minister.	
		ffraunzys smythe	} guards. { John Sheffill Robert Munmurth.
		James Elletes	
Page 20.			
	12.	Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Russell.	
	20.	Richardus filius Henrici Russell.	
	27.	Robertus filius Richardi Nicholes.	
ffebbruary	3.	Alicia filia Thomæ Rucke.	
	5.	Joyce filius Nicholai Barnshurst.	
	7.	Anna filia Nicholai Nicholes.	
		Alicia filia Johannis Barbar.	
	20.	Robertus filius Johannis ffisher.	
		Richardus filius Phillippi Greene.	
	23.	Alicia filia Richardi Myles.	
	25.	Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith.	
March	7.	Thomas filius Hugonis Bankes.	
	14.	Rogerus filius Hamoleti Hansley.	
	20.	Henricus filius Johannis Smith.	
1572.			
April	3.	Georgius filius Avery Edwards de droyton.	
	8.	Anna filia Thome Holmes.	
	16.	Johannes filius Henrici Rogers.	
	23.	Joyce filia Richardi Maningly.	
May	2.	Elnor filia Goodman Slatter.	
	7.	Johannes filius Thome Roberts.	
	11.	Catherin filia Thomæ Cook.	
	19.	Johannes filius Nicholai Cope.	
	25.	Johanes filius Johanni Tiner.	
June	4.	Alicia filia Gulielmi Bell.	
	12.	Bawden filius Johannis Granams.	
July	5.	Johannes filius Georgij Shyngleton.	
	10.	Jone filia Rogeri Bragge.	
	20.	Jone filia Elizabethi Nobley.	
August	8.	Alice Pearce daughter to Henry Pearce.	
	17.	Margret Daughter to [blank] Gardner of Shotrey.	
	30.	Isabell Napton Daughter to Thomas Napton of Welcō.	
Septēbr	2.	Rose Daughter to Richard Cowell.	

- [Septēbr] 3. Margret daughter to Richard Rolvles.
 9. Elizabeth Daughter to William Cutler.
 October 10. Nicholaus filius Peregrini.
 Margareta filia Rodolphi Bote.
 Humfrey Pynder sonne to John Pynder.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffranzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill.
 James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 21.

- Novembr 4. Ales daughter to Georg Shingleton.
 11. Thomas filius Richardi Myles.
 19. Johanna filia Gulielmi Hicocks.
 28. Rogerus filius Richardi Hornbye.
 December Margareta filia Stephani Burman De Shotrey.
 4. Johannes filius Thome Porter.
 13. Johanna filia Thomæ Roberts.
 20. Antonius filius Gulielmi Bell.
 26. Johanna filia Johannis Tyner.
 27. Johannes filius Thome Burman.
 January 4. Gulielmus filius Henrici Russell.
 2. William son of a stranger.
 february 9. Arthur the sonne of Richard Cotes.
 Joyce Daughter to Thomas Rogers.
 15. William Sonne to Richard Nicholes.
 Anne Daughter to John Browne.
 21. Johannes filius Hugonis Ap Jones.
 24. Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Glasier.
 30. Petrus filius Humfredy Cooper.
 March 17. Thomas the sonne of Griffyn Aproberts.
 11. Richard sonne to Henri Clarke.

1573.

- April 4. ffranciscus filius Richardi Burman.
 11. Richardus filius Gulielmi Bronkes.
 12. Robertus filius Richardi Bunny.
 20. Elizabetha filia Humfredi Hinde.
 May 12. Philippus filius Georgij Clemson.
 Emma filia Gulielmi Russell.
 16. Margareta filia Randull Wheeler.
 17. Charls filius Edvardi Ingram.
 20. Elnor filia Georgii Gilbert.
 24. Thomas [blank] noth?
 June 3. Georgius filius Richardi Gibbes.
 16. Elizabethae filia Thomæ Rumni.
 July 5. Catherina filia Richardi Hepi.
 15. Elnora filia Richardi Stephens.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffranzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth,

Page 22.

August	7.	Johanni filia Richardi Ellis de shottrey.
	11.	Henricus filius Georgij Rooke.
	12.	William Wood son to Peter Wood.
	20.	Richard Williams son to Thomas Williams.
	21.	John Ratcliffe son to Edmund Ratcliffe.
	30.	Mary Daughter to John ffisher.
Septēbr	10.	Anne Daughter to Raph Shaw.
	13.	Thomas son to Thomas Roberts.
	18.	Margaret Daughter to Richard Cowrte.
	20.	Anne Daughter to John Yate.
	25.	Elnor Daughter to Richard ffrost.
October	18.	George Sonne to M ^r Thomas Nash.
	24.	Anne Daughter to Richard Hortonne.
	25.	Thomas sonne to Andrew younge.
Novembr	11.	Samuell sonne to M ^r Hecraft Vicar.
	15.	Jams sonne to Georg Shyngleton.
Decembr	2.	Elizabeth Daughter to ffancis Burnnett. Ales Daughter to Thomas Browne.
	11.	John & Ales the twinnes of George Ange.
	14.	Richard sonne to John Hathaway.
	15.	Robert sonne to John Jones.
	24.	Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Pynke.
January	13.	John sonne to Henry Tyrry.
	14.	Richard Sonne to Basyll Burdette.
	16.	Margret Mawdlen Bastard.
	16.	Annes Daughter to Edmund Reed.
ffebbruary	5.	Lewis sonne to Henry Rogers.
	9.	Sissile Daughter to Nicholas Hood.
	7.	Margret Daughter to Nicholas Banister.
	15.	Richard son to Thomas Astonne.
	19.	Anne Daughter to Jams Taylor.
	21.	Anne & Ales Daughters to William Bell.
	24.	Isabell daughter to Gilbert Charnocke.
March	11.	Richard sonne to M ^r John Shakspeer.
	24.	Margery Daughter to John Smith.

1574.

April	8.	Richard sonne to John Gilbert.
	11.	Annes Daughter to Antony Tanner.
	13.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Atford.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } gards. { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 23.

	18.	Richard sonne to Nicholas Nicholes.
	30.	Katherin Bastard daughter to John Disson.
May	3.	William Sonne to William Gibbens,

[May]	12.	Thomas & Margret y ^e twinnes of William Butlar.
	13.	Rose Daughter to Rafe Cawdrey.
	20.	Rose Daughter to John Richardson of Shattery.
June	16.	Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Castell.
	19.	Anne Daughter to William Evans.
	20.	Jone Bastard to Elizabeth Tonge.
	29.	John sonne to John Grey.
July	4.	Antony son to Henry ffelde.
	9.	Arthur sonne to John Chamberlayne.
	13.	William son to Knowles; Minstrell.
	26.	William son to Richard Taylor.
	29.	Jone Daughter to Cristopher Cowrt.
August	6.	John Hicoks sonne to Oliver Hicoks.
	20.	Elizabeth Daughter to John Smith.
	27.	Abraham sonne to John Alway.
	28.	Joram Sonne to M ^r Coks his Sheaperd.
Septēbr	12.	Ales Daughter to Thomas Rogers.
	21.	Robert sonne to William Brookes.
	28.	John sonne to Richard Nicholes.
October	22.	Jone Daughter to Thomas Richardsonne.
Novēbr	14.	Elizabeth Daughter to William Greeway.
	15.	Susanna Daughter to Richard Boyce.
	16.	John Son to Hemmyngs y ^e Heward of Shotrey.
	24.	Ales Daughter to Georg Shingleton.
	25.	Judith Daughter to M ^r Richard Woodward of Shotrey.
Decembr	2.	Mary daughter to John ffisher.
	3.	Mordacheus sonne to Edward Tomson.
	5.	Thomas sonne to Water Ange.
	12.	Abraham sonne to Richard Baylies.
	16.	ffrauncis Daughter to John Rogers.
	31.	ffowlk Gutteridg son to M ^r Michaell Gutteridg.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 24.

January	8.	Katherin Daughter to Humfrey Hynde.
	30.	Nicholas son to Georg Rock.
ffbruary	3.	John son to Richard Hathaway.
	26.	Thomas son to Roger Heines.
March	3.	ffrauncis Daughter to Georg Gilbert.
	16.	John son to Avery Edwards of Drayton.
	22.	Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Bragden.

1575.

	25.	ffrauncis Daughter to William Gilbert Asistant.
	26.	Richard sonne to Stephen Burman of Shottrey.
April	1.	Dorithe daughter to Arthur young.
	7.	Margret daughter to Richard Rogers.

- [April] 8. francis son to M^r John Combs.
 9. Georg sonne to Thomas Myles.
 16. Susanna Daughter to Adrian Young.
 18. fflorance Daughter to Thomas Taylor.
- May 12. Jone Chanmer Daughter to John Chanmer.
 16. William sonne to Raph Botte.
 21. Water son to John Bratte.
 22. ffrauncis son to Richard Ange:
 25. Anne Daughter to Richard Hornby.
- June 5. Margret Daughter to John Weggwood.
 24. Richard sonne to Henry Tyrry of Rye Clifford.
 28. Joyce Daughter to John Smith.
- July 2. William sonne to Humfrey Pynder.
 4. Thomas son to Thomas Greenway.
 20. Richard sonne to William Slatter.
 21. Henry sonne to William Russell.
- August 7. Raph sonne to John Tiner.
 8. Philip sonne to M^r Bocke.
 9. Anne Daughter to Edmund Tiler.
 14. Charles sonne to Hugh Rocke.
 16. Richard sonne to Thomas Jones.
 25. William Astmore bastard to Elizabeth Bratte.
 28. Thomas sonne to Robert Stanell.
 30. Henry sonne to M^r Ralph Cawdrey.
 Arthur sonne to John Yate.
- Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } guards. { John Sheffill
 } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 25.
- Septèbr 2. Arthur Hearing.
 8. Charles Bumbas.
 16. Elizabeth daughter to William Bell.
 25. John sonne to James Taylor.
- October 2. Alice Daughter to Thomas Naptonne of Welcome.
 6. Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Atford.
 12. John sonne to Richard Baker.
 16. Anne Daughter to Richard Balami.
 18. Ales Daughter to Richard Nicholes.
 22. Mary Daughter to William Badger.
 30. Anthony & Katherine the Twyns of Humphrey
 Coop.
- November 13. Annys Daughter to Philip Greene.
 15. Ales Daughter to Peeter Starkye.
 22. Samuell Heicraft son to Mr. Henry Heicraft Vicar.
 28. Richard son to Richard Stevens.
 30. Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas More.
 30. Jone Daughter to John Richardson.
- December 2. Richard sonne to Randull Wheelar.
 7. William sonne to M^r Raynolds.

- [December] 10. Richard sonne to Thomas Rogers.
 11. Thomas Sonne to Thomas Kecke of Drayton.
 18. Jone daughter to Georg Clemson.
 23. Thomas sonne to Robert Walker.
- January 1. ffancis Daughter to Peter Wood.
 2. Ellen Daughter to John Smith.
 8. Margery Daughter to John fassicarle.
 12. Jone Daughter to Thomas Kirdol.
 14. William sonne to Thomas Roberts.
 17. Mary & Isabell Daughter to Richard Star . . *
 25. Annis Daughter to John Hemmyngs.
 26. Jams son to John Bunny.
 29. Rose Daughter to Thewen Rogerson.
- ffbruary 5. Richard son to Richard Dixon.
 5. Mary Daughter to John Elets.
 9. Raph sonne to ffrancis Burnell.
- March 17. Elizabeth Daughter to John Simpson.
 24. Raph sonne to Edward Myllys.
- Ric. Bifield minister
 ffranzyz smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 26.

1576.

- April 5. Margret Daughter to Griffin Aproberts.
 23. ffranis Daughter to John Pynder.
 27. John & ffrancis sons to John Loxley.
- May 4. Thomas son to Thomas Burman.
 9. Anne Daughter to Henry ffylde
 20. Isabell Daughter to Thomas Astonne of Drayton.
 24. Vrsula Daughter to John Hasull.
 29. Ales Daughter to Richard Rogers.
- June 3. Elizabeth Daughter to Humphrey Pyner
 10. Margret Daughter to John Rogers.
 10. Henry sonne to John Patrick.
 21. John sonne to John Benara.
 23. Richard sonne to William Cowper.
 24. John sonne to Thomas Hewes.
- * . . y 1. Jone Daughter to Thomas Bunting.
 Elizabeth Daughter to Henry Roads.
 Robert sonne to William Salsbury.
 Jone Daughter to Thomas Gilbert.
 Ales Daughter to Adryan Young.
 Richard sonne to Thomas Nicholes.
 Ales Daughter to Roger Bragge.
 William son to Christopher Cowrte.
 Thomas sonne to John Robyns.
 ffrancis sonne to M^r Thomas Reinolds.

* Parchment torn away.

*	. . . . .	William sonne to Thomas Baylyes.
.	. . . . .	Roger sonne to Richard Samford.
.	. . . . .	Water sonnne to Richard Boyce.
.	. . . . .	Charles son to Georg Gilbert.
.	. . . . .	Hamlet sonne to Humfrey Holder.
.	. . . . .	Annes Daughter to Thomas Sharp.
.	. . . . . 2.	Edward sonne to Rafe Botte.
.	. . . . .	Elizabeth Daughter to Robart Brooks.
.	. . . . . 2.	Katherin Daughter to Nicholas Hood.
.	. . . . . 6.	Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Burrous.
.	. . . . .	Nicholas sonne to Thomas Ward.
.	. . . . .	Ric. Bifield.
.	. . . . .	ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
.	. . . . .	James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth.
Page 27.		
	16.	Elizabeth Daughter to William Hicoks.
	21.	John sonne to John Rock.
	22.	Mary daughter to Humphrey Hinde.
October	30.	Robert sonne to Thomas Bramley.
	4.	Katherin Daughter to Thomas Wilkinson.
	14.	Vrsula Daughter to Roger Asplen.
	31.	Philip Daughter to Henry Rogers.
Novembr	12.	Anmys Daughter to Randull Wheeler.
	18.	John son to Richard Woodward.
	19.	Stephen sonne to Thomas Jones.
	20.	Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Mowmford.
	21.	William Pace sonne to Pace of Shottery.
	25.	Thomas sonne to William Evans.
	30.	Androw sonne to Georg Ainge.
Decembr	1.	Isabell Daughter to John Ange.
	2.	Richard sonne to William Gilbert.
	2.	Anne Daughter to Thomas Robyns.
	12.	Richard sonne to Arthur Young.
	12.	Margret Daughter to Thomas Taylor.
	16.	George sonne to Richard Ange.
	22.	Rafe y ^o Bastard of Ales Smithiman.
January	9.	Anne Daughter to William Clapton Esquire.
	13.	Anmys Daughter to Richard Pynke.
	22.	Anne Daughter to Randull Shaw.
	27.	John Sonne to Walter Ange.
	28.	ffrancis Daughter to Margret Medowcraft bastard
February	3.	Henry sonne to Nicholas Nicholes.
March	1.	Alice daughter to William Cockett.
	3.	Jone Daughter to Thomas Porter.
	10.	ffrancis sonne to Henry Taylor.
	16.	Joyce fforten.
	17.	Margret Daughter to William Hathaway.
	23.	Anne Daughter to Richard Burman.

* Parchment torn away.

1577.

- April 1. Abraham sonne to Richard Baylyes.
 2. Mary Daughter to Stephen Burman.
 3. William Sonne to John Stickly.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } guardians { John Sheffill
 James Elettes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 28.
14. Henry sonne to Georg Shinglton.
 14. Alice Daughter to Richard Horton.
 28. Henry sonne to Anne Waters.
 29. Katherin Daughter to William Gibbens.
- June 5. John sonne to John Rogers.
 6. Humfrey sonne to Richard Balyes.
 11. Annis Daughter to John Loxley.
 20. Stephen sonne to William Tarte.
 24. John sonne to Thomas Broydon.
- July 8. Edward sonne to Richard Myllys.
 9. Joyce Daughter to m^r Raynolds.
 18. Thomas Sonne to William Couper.
 25. Annys daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst.
- August 18. Richard sonne to Richard Castell.
 24. Jasper sonne to Henry feild.
 25. William sonne to Raph Shaw.
- Septēbr 1. Peter & Thomas sonnes to Thomas Stanley.
 15. Philip sonne to Thomas Atford.
 21. Margret Daughter to m^r Rafe Cawdrey.
 22. ffrancis Daughter to Adrian Young.
 29. Thomas sonne to John Hemming.
 29. Anne Daughter to Thomas Hathaway.
 29. Ales Daughter to Thomas Roberts.
 29. Margrett Daughter to Edward Nasonne.
- October 6. Richard sonne to Richard Baker.
 6. David sonne to James Taylor.
 19. Thomas sonne to Edward Milles.
 19. ffrancis sonne to Richard Hornby.
 19. Katherin Daughter to Humfrey Holar.
 20. Vrsula Daughter to Philip Green.
- Novēbr 10. Richard sonne to William Perett.
 24. Richard sonne to Thomas Nicholes.
- December 1. William Sonne to John Smith.
 Annis Daughter to Thomas Smith.
 8. Rafe son to John Smith.
 8. Annis Daughter to Thomas Taylor.
 8. Elizabeth Daughter to William Bride.

Ric. Bifield.

 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 29.

- [December] 25. Jone Pynnyng daughter to Thomas Pynnyng.
 28. Richard sonne to Thomas Bunting.
- January 6. Richard sonne to Thomas Naptonne.
 19. Thomas sonne to m^r Thomas Jenkins.
 29. william Burnell.
 29. Jone Daughter to Thomas Law.
 29. John sonne to m^r John Coombes.
- February 10. Jone Daughter to Rafe Batte.
 10. Robert sonne to Peter Wood.
 25. John sonne to William Biddull.
 26. ffancis Daughter to william Hill.
- March 5. William sonne to Daniell Smith.
 18. Raph sonne to William Greenway.
 22. John sonne to Elizabeth Hegge a Bastard.
 19. ffancis Daughter to William Hudson.
 22. William sonne to Thomas More.

1578.

27. Thomas sonne to George Ange.
 30. Richard sonne to Humfrey Pyner.
 30. Jams sonne to John Hudson.
 30. Elnor Daughter to Thomas Jones.
- April 2. Katherin Daughter to John Alway.
 5. Thomas Sonne to William Bell.
 9. Alice Daughter to Georg Loxley.
 9. Elizabeth & Margret Daughters to John Glover.
 10. Anne Daughter to Richard Dixonne.
 15. Robert sonne to John Naptoune.
 17. Margret Daughter to Avery Edwards.
 20. Elizabeth daughter to John Lewis.
 24. Mary Daughter to Antony Rooke.
 27. Ales Daughter to Thomas Robyns.
- May 3. Rose Daughter to m^r Thomas Trussell.
 8. Mary Daughter to Richard Edwards.
 17. Richard Sonne to Thomas Bramley.
 22. Thomas sonne to m^r Henry Heicraft vicar.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } } Robert Munmurth.

Page 30.

- June 8. William sonne to Thomas Rogers.
 10. Adryan sonne to Georg Bardell.
 21. Benet bastard Daughter to Elnor Newal.
 22. Katherin daughter to John Hasull.
 23. George sonne to John Stickley.
 30. Joyce Daughter to Thomas Hawght.
 30. Humphrey sonne to Humfrey Couper.

- July 14. Jone Daughter to Valentine Tante.
 17. John sonne to John Richardson of Shottrey.
 17. Elizabeth Daughter to m^r Thomas Raynolds.
 18. Georg sonne Edward Ingram.
 27. Henry sonne to Georg Gilbert.
 31. Magdelen Daughter to John Pynder.
- August 3. Isabell Clemson Daughter to Georg Clemson.
 8. Isabell Daughter to John Cookes.
 17. Georg sonne to Julian Waynwright a bastard.
 28. Augustin sonne to Richard Boyce.
- Septēbr 3. Katherin Daughter to Richard Tayler.
 6. Edward sonne to William Badger.
 8. Mary Daughter to John Sutton ats ffelps.
- October 28. Jane Daughter to John Chamberlayn.
 3. Abraham sonne to John ffisher.
 21. Nicholas sonne to Humfrey Holder.
 24. Jone Daughter to Thomas Wilkinsonne.
 25. Bridget Daughter to Christopher fflowler.
 26. Jone Daughter to Thomas Atford.
 28. Richard sonne to Richard Hortonne.
 28. Mary Daughter to Thomas Smart.
- Novēbr 1. Elizabeth daughter to Henrye Taylor.
 2. Peter sonne to Randull Wheeler.
 9. Elnor daughter to William Hodskins.
 16. Henry sonne to William Hicoks.
 17. Rose daughter to Robert Gurman.
 17. Christian daughter to Peter Poolen.
 26. Katherin daughter to Thomas Broyden.
 27. Sarah daughter to Henry ffylde.
 30. William sonne to Richard Hathaway of Shottrey.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Ellettes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 31.

- Decēbr 2. Anne daughter to Hugh Piggett.
 11. Arthur sonne to Richard Stevens.
 14. Robert sonne to Thomas Littleton.
 14. A bastard baptised at Allens In Shottrey.
 16. Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinsonne.
 21. Annys Daughter to Thomas Byddull.
 23. Annis Daughter to John Lumnas.
 23. Isbell Daughter to Robert Bushell.
 26. Henry sonne to John Smith.
 26. Annys Daughter to Thomas Burman.
 26. Elizabeth daughter to John Grey.
- January 1. Richard sonne to Christopher Smith ats Cowrt.
 6. Thomas sonne to Thomas Walker.
 18. Elizabeth daughter to Henry Rogers.
 20. John sonne to william Gilbert.

- ffbruar : 1. Margret daughter to John ffassicarle.
 6. Jeffery sonne to Robert Godward.
 March 2. Henry sonne to William Hill.
 4. Jone daughter to Richard Cowell.
 11. Richard sonne to m^r Richard Woodward.
 Thomas sonne to Stephen Burman.

1579.

- Richard sonne to John Ange.
 20. Adryan sonne to Adrian Young.
 25. William sonne to Richard Mayow.
 31. John sonne to m^r Thomas Trussell.
 April 13. John sonne to Edward Duntonne.
 17. Anne Daughter to Humphrey Pynder.
 26. Jone daughter to a pore woman borne in Shottrey.
 May 15. Annis daughter to John Giles.
 30. Jone daughter to William Hudson.
 June 8. Phillip ffassicarle sonne to Thomas ffarscicarle.
 12. Anne daughter to Georg Badger.
 14. Peter sonne to Edmund Tillar.
 14. Leea daughter to Robert Brookes.
 14. Isbell daughter to Roger Asplenne.
 20. Richard sonne to John Simsonne.
 25. John son to Thomas Taylor.
 23. John son to John Loxly.
 23. Richard son to Thomas Holmes.
 23. Elizabeth daughter to John Sticklye.
 26. Kathern daughter to Georg Gilbert.
 28. John son to Thomas Robins.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 32.

- July 2. Thomas sonne to Thomas Roberts.
 11. Margret daughter to Richard Warner.
 19. Margret daughter to John Glover.
 31. Richard sonne to John Pace of Shottrey.
 August 5. Katherine daughter to Thomas Jones.
 7. John sonne to Richard Birwick.
 9. Ales daughter to Thomas Kecke.
 13. Thomas sonne to Thomas Bolton.
 13. Jone daughter to William Parsons.
 20. Katherin daughter to William Samford.
 20. Henry sonne to Edward Ingram.
 Septēber 4. Vrsula Daughter to Richard Colchester.
 6. Vrsula daughter to John Rogers.
 6. Thomas sonne to Thomas Heynes.
 16. Margret daughter to Thomas Sharp.

- [Septēber] 20. Jone daughter William Evans.
 24. Anne daughter to Nicholas Barnshurst.
 26. Margett daughter to m^r Thomas Renolds.
- October 4. Vrsula daughter to Water Ange.
 6. Robert sonne to William Tetherton.
 7. Elizabeth daughter to William Wheeler.
 8. ffrauncis sonne to Daniell Smith.
 13. Jone daughter to Thomas Aprise.
 17. Mary daughtler to Richard Rowls.
 19. Catherine daughter to Jams Taylor.
- November 13. ffrancis sonne to John Hemmyngs of Shottrey.
 28. Margrett Apletree daughter to Jams Apletree.
 28. Thomas & Christopher sonnes to Richard Ange.
- Decembr 6. Rachuell daughter to Roger Grafton.
 6. Anne daughter to William Harrynton.
 13. Judith daughter to Robert Stevens.
 19. Anne Daughter to John Smith.
 21. Anne Daughter to Raph Shaw.
 27. Annys Daughter to John Missers.
 29. Elizabeth Daughter to Thomas Hathaway.
- Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill
 { Ro. Munmurth.
- Page 33.*
- January 1. Margery daughter to Nicholas Nicholes.
 1. John sonne to Jone Roods Bastard.
 6. at Clapton Hawle Dyxsonne sonne to Richard
 Dyxsonne.
 17. Alice daughter to William Biddull.
 9. Thomas sonne to Hugh Robinsonne.
 10. Ales Daughter to Robert Gorman.
 13. Robert sonne to John Sharpe.
- February 3. Anne daughter to Thomas Sharman.
 5. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Bramley.
 9. Ellen daughter to Thomas Balamy.
 12. Anne daughter to Thomas Lawe.
 13. Jone daughter to Henry Tirrye.
 13. Anne daughter to John Gilbert.
 15. Isabell daughter to Thomas Litltonne.
 18. Edward sonne to Thomas Rogers.
 19. Robert sonne to Thomas More.
 19. Thomas sonne to Robert Glover.
 24. Katherin daughter to Steven Tart.
 26. Anne daughter to Thomas Nicholes.
- March 4. Elnor daughter to [blank] Greenway.
 9. Anne daughter to [blank] Simpsonne.
 13. John sonne to Jams Allen.
 18. Dorothe daughter to m^r William Vndrill.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to John Hasull.

1580.

- [March] 29. Peter sonne to Thomas Smarte.
 Aprill 17. Annis daughter to Rafe Botte.
 19. Margret daughter to Hugh Piggotte.
 20. Richard sonne to Richard Court.
 22. Thomas sonne to Thomas Napton.
 25. Ales daughter to Edward Tomsonne.
 29. ffrancis daughter to Anthony Rook.
 May 2. Elizabeth daughter to William Byddull.
 3. Edmund sonne to m^r John Shakspere.
 8. Isabell daughter to Richard Baker.
 9. Anne daughter to Richard Howght.
 11. Anne daughter to John Hudson.
 22. Perrett sonne to Richard Woodward.
 22. Thomas sonne to William Greenway.
 26. Jone daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
- Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 34.
- June 5. Margret daughter to William Perette.
 7. Anne daughter to Thomas Astley.
 19. Jone daughter to Richard Rogers.
 22. David sonne to Humfrey Couper.
 30. Elizabeth daughter to John ffisher.
 July 3. ffrancis daughter to Humfrey Pynder.
 3. Phillippa daughter to John Barbar.
 5. Richard sonne to Thomas Taylor.
 5. Jone daughter to Thomas Pynninge.
 24. John sonne to Thomas Bramley.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to Anne Breame basterd.
 August 20. William sonne to Thomas Brogden.
 27. Richard sonne to William Rogers.
 31. Elizabeth daughter to William Parsons.
 September 14. Richard sonne to George Badger.
 14. Martha daughter to Richard Boyes.
 16. William sonne to Edward Davyes.
 18. fferdinando sonne to M^r Richard Morris.
 20. John sonne to Hamnet Sadler.
 23. Ales daughter to Robert Hickocks.
 27. John & ffrancis sonnes to John Daniell.
 October 2. Griffen sonne to Nicholas Hooode.
 5. Jone daughter to Hugh Baker of Henly.
 7. Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Raynolds.
 7. Ester daughter to David Buber.
 8. Elizabeth daughter to Henry Heicrofte Vicar.
 9. Charles sonne to Thomas Sharp.
 13. Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Trussell.

- Novembr 8. Margret daughter to John Pinder.
 17. Thomas sonne to Thomas Dixonne.
 18. Sibbell daughter to Julian Wainright a bastard.
 20. David sonne to Randull Whelar.
 25. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Mayow.
 28. Richard sonne to Richard Pinck.
 30. Jane daughter Edward Mille.
 Decembr 4. ffrancis daughter to Richard Groues.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 35.

- Georg sonne to Richard Colchester.
 15. William sonne to Richard Garnar.
 16. Jone daughter to Robert Bushell.
 22. Jane daughter to Adrian Young.
 January 7. William sonne to William Hudsonne.
 15. Sarah daughter to Richard Warner.
 16. Elizabeth daughter to William 'Tetherton.
 16. Anne daughter to John Tomlins.
 20. Jone daughter to William Wheeler.
 22. Adrian sonne to Humfrey Holder.
 22. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Biddull.
 26. Margret bastrd daughter to Thomas Raynolds.
 26. William sonne to William Sanduls.
 February 15. Richard sonne to Avery Edwards of Drayton.
 15. Henry sonne to Thomas Jones.
 15. Annis daughter to John ffelps.
 16. Thomas sonne to Thomas Mowmford.
 20. Richard sonne to Hugh Robinson.
 24. John sonne to Roger Graftonne.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to John Robines.
 March 4. William sonne to Edward Bramley.
 7. Katherine daughter to John Rogers.
 8. John sonne to John Browne.
 17. Margret daughter to John Naptonne.

1581.

25. Annis daughter to John Smith.
 30. Robert sonne to Humfrey Whelar.
 30. Henry sonne to Edward Taylar.
 Aprill 3. Judith daughter to Peter Wood.
 10. ffrancis daughter to John Smith.
 21. Castell sonne to Thomas fflather.
 21. Jone daughter to Hugh Piggotte.
 24. William sonne to John Richardson.
 May 5. Stephen sonne to John Smith.
 10. Humfrey sonne to Thomas Kecke.

- [May] 17. William sonne to John Morris.
 Ric. Bifield minister
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill.
 James Ellettes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 36.
- Iune 7. Katherin daughter to ffrancis Antonne.
 12. Ales daughter to Richard Roules.
 13. William sonne to Michael Hare.
 14. Nicholas sonne to George Clemsonne.
 17. Thomas sonne to John Jakeman.
 18. Jone daughter to William Hickocks.
 23. Robert sonne to Humfrey Hinde.
 23. Robert sonne to William Bell.
 27. Georg sonne to William Movmford.
- July 20. Prestwick sonne to Georg Ange.
 30. Margery daughter to Jams Clark.
- Avgvst 3. Griffen sonne to Peter Starke.
 9. Margery daughter to Robert Brookes.
 12. Isabell daughter to Richard Yeate.
 20. Nicholas sonne to Thomas Smith.
- Septembr 3. Elizabeth daughter to John Pace.
 3. Margery daughter to George Shingleton.
 5. Henry sonne to John Howle.
 9. Hester daughter to m^r Richard Woodward.
 17. John son to Thomas Taylor.
 21. William sonne to m^r Thomas Trussell.
 22. Grace daughter to Georg Badger.
 23. Richard sonne to William Harington.
 27. Jane daughter to Hamnet Sadler.
- October 2. John sonne to John Daniell.
 5. John sonne to Arthur Young.
 8. Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Bently.
 9. Philip sonne to Edward Ingram.
 18. Richard sonne to Robert Biddull.
 28. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Bolton.
- Novembr 8. Jane daughter to m^r Thomas Raynolds.
 14. John sonne to William Parsons.
 17. ffrancis daughter to Jams Alne.
- December 27. Jone daughter to Richard Gnar.
 1. Jone daughter to John Lummas.
 17. Anne daughter to Cristopher Smith a^ts Court.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.
- Page 37.
20. Robert sonne to John Hasull.
 28. Thomas sonne to Peter Pollen.
- January 3. Ales daughter to Edmund Nasonne.
 8. William sonne to William Biddull.

- [January] 8. Edward sonne to John ffacikary.
 10. Jone daughter to Jams Apletree.
 12. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Lemster.
 12. Ales daughter to William Masonne.
 12. Jone daughter to Thomas Atford.
 14. Ales daughter to John Pittes.
 20. John sonne to Richard Rogers.
 21. Marye daughter to Thomas Allen.
 21. ffrancis sonne to Stephen Burman.
 23. Thomas sonne to John Stickly.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to John Troute.
 25. George sonne to George Gilbert.
 28. Ales daughter to Richard Taylar.
 30. John sonne to Thomas Smart.
- February 4. Mary daughter to Richard Sperpoint.
 5. Henry sonne to Walter Ange.
 19. Humfrey sonne to Thomas Lasill.
 25. Margret daughter to James Taylar.
- March 25. William sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
 9. Thomas sonne to William Hill.
 11. Jone daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
 23. John sonne to Annanias Nasonne.
 24. Katherin daughter to Edward Davies.
 25. John sonne to William Best.

 1582.

- April 28. Richard sonne to Henry Taylor.
 31. Sarah daughter to David Bular.
 4. Vrsula daughter to Richard Dixsonne.
 6. Richard sonne to John Sharp.
 11. Georg sonne to John Wryght.
 15. Elizabeth daughter to William Rogers.
 18. Richard sonne to Margery ffoster Bastard.
 24. John sonne to Roger Hennes.
 25. Sarah daughter to John Knight.

Ric. Bifield minister.

ffraunzys Smythe } James Elletes }	} gards.	{ John Shefill { Robert Munmurth.
---------------------------------------	----------	--------------------------------------

Page 38.

- May 1. Jone daughter to Thomas Litletonne.
 1. Grace daughter to Thomas ffacikary.
 6. Thomas sonne to Nicholas Tibbots.
 7. William sonne to William Holmes.
 9. ffrancis daughter to Hugh Anger.
 12. Anne daughter to Edward Loxlye.
 14. Katherine daughter to Henry Rogers.
 20. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas West.
 24. William sonne to Nicholas Nicholes.
 29. Margret daughter to Thomas Gresbrooke.

June	5.	Robert sonne to John Harris.
	6.	Humphrey sonne to Hugh Pigget
	13.	Nicholas sonne to George Carles.
	15.	John sonne to Daniell Smith.
	16.	John sonne to Adrian Younge.
July	25.	Thomas sonne to John Simsonne.
	28.	Susanna daughter to John Robins.
	22.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Rogers.
August	23.	Samuell sonne to John Patricke.
	13.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Ange.
	13.	John sonne to John Tomlins.
	18.	Margret daughter to John Howlle.
	19.	Edward sonne to Oliver Hickocks.
	19.	Judith daughter to Georg Shakleton.
	19.	William sonne to William Hicocks.
	20.	John sonne to John Ward.
	26.	Edward sonne to John Gray.
	26.	ffrancis sonne to John Gurdayne.
Septēber	2.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Trussell.
	4.	Humphrey sonne to John Hudsonne.
	5.	Katherin daughter to William Greenway.
	7.	Joyce daughter to George Gorman.
	13.	Mary daughter to Peter Addison.
	14.	Edward sonne to John Hemmyng.
	17.	John sonne to John Daniell.
	24.	Jone daughter to Ales Baker bastard.
	30.	Humfrey sonne to Humfrey Hynde.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
	James Elletes } gards. { Rob. Munmurth.	
Page 39.		
October	9.	Margret daughter to Robert Biddull.
	14.	Humphrey sonne to David Jones.
	24.	William sonne to Thomas Taylor.
November	1.	Rose daughter to Thomas Hathaway.
	2.	Georg sonne to Georg Badger.
	5.	Elizabeth daughter to Robert Hawle.
	9.	Humphrey sonne to Ales Smith Bastard.
	17.	Richard sonne to John Loxly.
	25.	ffrancis daughter to Richard Rogers.
	25.	Thomas sonne to m ^r Thomas Reynolds.
December	25.	Jone daughter to John Yearle.
	27.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Queeny.
	2.	Walter sonne to Thomas Bramly.
	2.	John sonne to William Colchester.
	10.	John sonne to Robert Turner.
	17.	ffrancis daughter to Thomas Tethertonne.
	19.	John sonne to Thomas Wilkinson.
24.	ffrancis sonne to Walter Edkins.	

- [Decembr] 25. Griffen sonne to James Allen.
 31. Isabell daughter to William Simons.
- January 3. ffrancis sonne to Thomas Perry.
 9. Thomas sonne to Thomas Dixsonne.
 9. William sonne to Richard Colechester.
 11. Abraham sonne to John ffisher.
 11. Jane daughter to William Evans.
 13. Jone & ffrancis daughters to Ralph Batte.
 19. Anne daughter to William Badger.
 21. John sonne to Thomas Law.
 21. Annis sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
 22. John sonne to John Smith.
 23. John sonne to M^r Henry Heicraft Vicar.
 25. Richard sonne to Thomas More.
 26. Elizabeth daughter to John Glover.
 27. Elizabeth daughter to William Raynolds.
 31. Robert sonne to Thomas Lasill.
 Ric Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 40.
- February 19. Thomas sonne to Robert Hickocks.
 25. Grace daughter to Thomas Jones.
 25. Jane daughter to Lewis Verney.
- March 3. ffrancis daughter to Randull Wheelar.
 6. ffrancis daughter to Ananias Nasonne.
 7. Jonas sonne to John Pynder Clarke.
 8. Katherine daughter to John Jakeman.
 12. Jone daughter to Thomas Henshaw.
-
- 1583.
- April 23. Mary daughter to floulke Sandulls.
 3. Henry sonne to Richard Cowell.
 5. Rose daughter to Julian Cooper a bastard.
 7. Thomas sonne to Thomas Biddull.
 9. Susauna daughter to William Peret.
 9. John sonne to John Pitts.
 10. Richard sonne to Edmund Nasonne.
 21. Richard sonne to William Hyeat.
 28. William sonne to Mr. Georg Whately.
- May 29. Susanna daughter to Richard Baker.
 6. Hugh sonne to Humphrey Holder.
 8. David sonne to Anthony Rooke.
 22. Anne daughter to James Wodward.
 26. Susanna daughter to William Shakspere.
 31. William sonne to John Rogers.
- June 31. Jone daughter to James Taylor.
 9. Avery sonne to Richard Yate.

[June]	15.	Elnor daughter to Robert Bushell.		
	18.	Grace daughter to Robert Hawle.		
	23.	David sonne to John Harris.		
	23.	Elnor daughter to William Hudson.		
	22.	William sonne to Robert Wilson.		
	22.	Jone daughter to Edward Loxlye of Shatery.		
July	7.	John sonne to Michaell Hare.		
	21.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Keck.		
	27.	Richard sonne to Richard Ward.		
	28.	Richard sonne to Thomas Roberts.		
		Ric. Bifield.		
		ffraunzys smythe } gards.	{ John Sheffill	
		James Elletes } gards.	{ Rob. Munmurth.	
	Page 41.			
Avgvst	1.	Robert sonne to Hugh Robinson.		
	16.	Elizabeth daughter to Edward Leay.		
	21.	John sonne to Richard Rowles.		
	24.	William sonne to Abraham Sturly.		
	29.	William sonne to Richard Garnar.		
Septembr	1.	Jone daughter to John Pace.		
	10.	Margery daughter to John Avis.		
	11.	Anne daughter to William Biddull.		
	15.	Margaret daughter to Hamlet Sadler.		
	15.	Robert sonne to Laurence Ellestone.		
	22.	Robert sonne to Nicholas Tibbats.		
	22.	Richard sonne to Richard Mayo.		
	23.	Elizabeth daughter to Hugh Pigget.		
	26.	William sonne to William Parsons.		
October	2.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Brogden.		
	9.	Griffen sonne to John Napton.		
	9.	Henry sonne to Evans Rise.		
	17.	Elizabeth daughter to M ^r Richard Woodward.		
	17.	Ales Bucke daughter to Thomas Bucke.		
	18.	Isabell daughter to Avery Edwards.		
	18.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Rogers.		
	24.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Lemster.		
Novembr	1.	Elizabeth daughter to John ffelps.		
	4.	John sonne to Hugh Apowell.		
	10.	Anne daughter to John Hasull.		
	10.	John sonne to John Jurden.		
	15.	Avery sonne to M ^r Thomas Trussell.		
	16.	Margret daughter to William Melar.		
	17.	Thomas sonne to Richard Shuard.		
	21.	Henry sonne to M ^r Thomas Raynolds.		
	24.	Anna daughter to ffrancis Duntonne.		
	24.	Emme daughter to Richard Castell.		
		Ric. Bifield minister.		
		ffraunzys smythe } gards.	{ John Sheffill	
		James Elletes } gards.	{ Robert Munmurth.	

Page 42.

- December 3. Edward sonne to Georg Badger.
 7. Thomas sonne to John Hudson.
 17. Margaret daughter to Richard Sperpoynte.
 22. Griffin sonne to Edward Mylles.
 22. Hamnet sonne to John Smith.
 22. Mary daughter to John Richardsonne.
 29. Richard sonne to Adrian Young.
 30. Elizabeth daughter to William Mowmforde.
- January 3. Roger sonne to Thomas Grey Minister.
 5. William sonne to Georg Roose.
 12. ffancis sonne to Richard Harintonne.
 14. Annys daughter to Bartholmew Hathaway.
 19. Jone daughter to John Daniell.
 24. Nicholas sonne to Humphrey Hind.
 29. Katherine daughter to Nicholas Barnhurst.
 31. Richard sonne to Edward Molenex.
- February 3. Mary daughter to George Shakleton.
 5. Thomas sonne to Georg Shingleton.
 6. Arthur sonne to Daniell Bently.
 10. Elizabeth daughter to Antony Shaksper of Hamton.
 16. Margret daughter to Edward Davies.
 16. Anna daughter to John Knight.
 20. Vrsula daughter to Robert Brooks.
 20. Jone daughter to Edmund Tylar.
- March 3. Margery daughter to Thomas West.
 7. Anne daughter to William Hicocks.
 7. Margret daughter to Nicholas Nicholes.
 7. Mary daughter to William Wheeler.
 18. ffancis daughter to William Brasyar.
 18. John sonne to Thomas Dixsonne.
 19. Robert sonne to Robert Turner.
 21. Richard Smith sonne to Thomas Smith.

1584.

- April 21. Isabell daughter to Thomas Smart.
 9. Elizabeth daughter to John Whood.
 30. Hanna daughter to Randull Whelar.
- May 12. Margret daughter to Thomas Jones.
 17. John sonne to Georg Gredwell.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 43.

17. ffancis sonne to Walter Edkins.
 25. Jone daughter to John ffearne.
 28. Robert sonne to Edward Taylor.
 31. Elnor daughter to Richard Ortonne.

June	6.	Humphrey sonne to Geffery Tayler.
	8.	Nicholas bastard sonne to Margery Dennis.
	8.	John sonne to Richard Pynke.
	17.	Margret daughter to John Stickley.
	21.	Mary daughter to Robert Johnsonnes.
July	21.	Elnor daughter to John Tomlyns.
	1.	Andrew sonne to John Evans.
	5.	Thomas sonne to Richard Dyxsonne.
	9.	francis & Anne sonne & daxter to George Ange.
Avgvst	22.	Isabell daughter to William Evans.
	21.	Susanna daughter to Georg Holis.
Septembr	26.	Aryan sonne to Richard Queny.
	5.	Thomas sonne to John Browne.
	5.	William sonne to John Ward.
	11.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Biddull.
	11.	Eme daughter Thomas Kecke of Drayton.
	12.	francis sonne to Thomas Littleton.
	24.	Susanna daughter to John Sharp.
October	24.	Margret daughter to John Rogers.
	28.	Mary daughter to Robert Hawle.
	7.	Thomas sonne to John Wright.
	8.	Georg sonne to Thomas Taylor.
	11.	John sonne to Thomas Green.
	11.	Ales daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
	13.	Nicholas sonne to Thomas Loch.
14.	Mary daughter to John Green.	
21.	Robert sonne to Nicholas Hood.	
		Ric. Bifield minister.
		fFraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth.
Page 44.		
Novembr	2.	Elnor daughter to Roger Bradge.
	3.	Katherine daughter to George Whately.
	20.	Nicholas sonne to John Lane.
	20.	Jone daughter to Edward Green.
	23.	Elnor daughter to John Heens.
Decēber	25.	Katherin daughter to Thomas Rogers.
	30.	Vrsula daughter to Howell Apowell.
	6.	Richard sonne to Thomas Myles.
	20.	Jone daughter to Grasiar Nicholes.
	20.	Jone daughter to John Robins.
January	25.	Elizabeth daughter to Richard Svttton.
	26.	John sonne to John Wheelar.
	3.	francis daughter to James Allen.
	5.	[blank] daughter to William Raynols.
	6.	John sonne to John Trowte.
	13.	Anne daughter to John Sheward.
	14.	John sonne to John Pittes.
	15.	Richard a Bastard of M ^r Phillip Mores servant.

- [January] 21. Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Raynolds.
 31. William sonne to Edward Williams.
- February 2. Hamnet & Judeth sonne & daughter to Williã Shakspeare.
 3. Margret daughter to Hugh Piggette.
 10. John sonne to John fisher.
 11. Thomas sonne to Richard Taylor.
 14. Richard sonne to John Elsonne.
 21. Mary & Jone daughters to John Goodyeare.
 28. George sonne to Georges Carles.
- March 6. Josias sonne to Adrian Young.
 6. Margery daughter to John Hudsonne.
 14. Anne daughter to William Parsons.
 14. Richard sonne to Richard Rowles.
 14. John sonne to Humfrey Holdar.
 14. Katherine daughter to Thomas Henshaw.
- Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 45.

17. John sonne to ffowlke Sanduls.
 22. Richard sonne to Richard Colchester.
 24. Anne daughter to John Yearle.
 24. Richard sonne to Richard Ange.

1585.

31. Robert sonne to Evans Rise.
 31. Isabell daughter to Edward Loxly.
 31. Robert sonne to William Pearett.
- April 2. Anne daughter to William Whelar.
 3. Anne daughter to John Pace.
 9. William sonne to Antony Wolsonne.
 10. William & Katherin sonne & daughter to M^r William Cowrt.
 11. Richard sonne to Hugh Angar.
 20. George sonne to Humphrey Ducks.
- May 5. Katherin daughter to Georg Rose.
 7. Jone daughter to Richard Yate of Drayton.
 9. David sonne to Thomas Baylyes.
 13. Richard sonne to William Holmes.
- June 5. Lewis sonne to William Hicocks of Welcome.
 9. Walter sonne to James Woodward.
 9. Georg sonne to John Jorden.
 10. Isabell daughter to Richard Bumpas.
 21. Margery daughter to John Jakeman.
 27. Richard sonne to Thomas Wilkinsonne.
 27. William sonne to Robert Brookes.
 29. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Harryntonne.

- July
- 4. Jone daughter to Philip Cook.
 - 4. Elizabeth daughter to Elnor Norris.
 - 11. Richard sonne to John Grey.
 - 13. Ales daughter to William Taskar.
 - 25. Richard sonne to William Biddull.
- Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 46.

- Avgvst
- 1. Peter sonne to Jams Tylar.
 - 3. Daniell sonne to Thomas Portar.
 - 12. Margret daughter to Thomas More.
 - 17. Richard sonne to Georg Badger.
 - 22. Ales daughter to Nicholas Tibbats.
 - 26. Mary daughter to Thomas Veele.
 - 26. Thomas sonne to Hamnet Sadler.
 - 30. Elizabeth daughter to John Tomlins.
- Septēber
- 2. Isabell daughter to Thomas Chesheer.
 - 3. John sonne to Ananias Nasonne.
 - 4. Thomas sonne to Richard Rogers.
 - 12. ffrancis sonne to Thomas Lasyll.
 - 19. Katherin daughter to Abraham Sturley.
 - 21. Nicholas bastard to Ales Brookes.
 - 24. Georg sonne to Edward Davies.
 - 25. Joyce daughter to Edmund Tylar.
 - 26. Nicholas sonne to Thomas Perry.
 - 27. Thomas sonne to Thomas Watsonne.
- October
- 3. Ales daughter to Thomas Byddull.
 - 3. Robert sonne to John Ward.
 - 6. Richard sonne to ffynsonne Robines.
 - 6. Jone daughter to John Hasull.
 - 13. John sonne to William Rogers.
 - 13. Annys daughter to Thomas Law.
 - 27. Thomas sonne to Thomas Godwen.
 - 27. Elnor daughter to Lewis Varney.
- Novēber
- 10. Rose daughter to Ralph Rise.
 - 10. Elizabeth daughter to m^r William Vndrill.
 - 17. Vrsula daughter to Richard Rogers.
 - 19. Richard sonne to M^r Thomas Trussell.
 - 21. Anne daughter to Thomas Hancocks.
 - 23. William sonne to John Rogers.
- December
- 5. William sonne to Anthony Rook.
 - 26. William sonne to Richard Ward.
 - 26. Vrsula daughter to Steven Burman.
 - 29. Rose daughter to Henry Rogers.
- Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 47.

- [December] 30. John sonne to Thomas Keck of Drayton.
 January 6. Judith daughter to John Whood.
 10. Margret daughter to William Raynoldes.
 12. Anne daughter to Hugh Robinson.
 16. ffancis daughter to Richard Baker.
 23. Marget daughter to Julian Waynwright a Bastard.
 24. Richard sonne to Edward Green.
 29. Humphrey sonne to Humphry Hynd.
 29. Katherin daughter to Thomas Smith.
 February 2. Jams sonne to Thomas Jones.
 7. Jone daughter to Robert Hickocks.
 8. John sonne to Bartholmew Hathaway.
 10. Margret daughter to John Knight.
 10. Thomas sonne to Edmund Nasonne.
 20. Margery daughter to John Hudsonne.
 20. Thomas & John sonnes to John Patrick.
 21. Thomas sonne to Thomas ffynch.
 March 3. Richard sonne to William Gilbert Curat.
 4. Anne daughter to Thomas West.
 6. John sonne to William Ward.
 6. Margret daughter to Richard Mayo.
 6. Margery daughter to Raph Batte.
 14. Thomas sonne to Richard Heath.

1586.

- Aprill 27. Adrian sonne to Richard Queeny.
 2. Alexander sonne to Georg Shakleton.
 3. Ales daughter to John Watsonne.
 6. ffancis daughter to John Wright.
 13. Roger son to Peter Poolen.
 15. Bridget daughter to Thomas Bently.
 19. Anne daughter to John Trowt.
 20. Elizabeth daughter to Water Ange.
 23. Jonas sonne to Adrian Younge.
 24. ffancis daughter to William Whelar.
 28. Thomas sonne to John Danyell.
 R. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 48.
 May 11. ffancis daughter to Richard Jones.
 27. Thomas sonne to William Hicockes of Welcome.
 31. Peter sonne to Richard Garnar.
 June 5. Richard sonne to Robert Biddull.
 12. Anne daughter to Jeffery Taylor.
 14. William sonne to William Mowmford.
 17. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Battes.

[June]	20.	Sicely daughter to Richard Dixsonne.
	24.	Richard sonne to Humphrey Holdar.
July	10.	Isabell daughter to Thomas Robinsonne.
	13.	Walter sonne to Mr Thomas Raynolds.
	17.	Arthur sonne to Thomas Brogden.
	24.	William sonne to William Kinges.
August	31.	Jone daughter to Robert Turnar.
Septēber	1.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Bramly.
	3.	Margret daughter to Randall Wheelar.
	9.	Mary daughter to John Goodyear.
	12.	Georg sonne to George Bartonne.
	14.	Dowsabell daughter to John Hawe.
	21.	John sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
	21.	Thomas sonne to Thomas Hathaway.
October	2.	Richard sonne to William Meele.
	9.	Richard sonne to Mr Richard Bartonne Vicar.
	9.	William sonne to David Bewsar.
	10.	Richard sonne to George Mace.
	13.	Thomas sonne to John Hudsonne.
	23.	Thomas sonne to Abraham Sturlye.
	29.	Robert sonne to Hugh Pigarette.
	30.	Katherin daughter to Bartholmew Parsons.
Novēber	13.	Alexander sonne to Nicholas Tibbattes.
	13.	Michaell sonne to John Yearle.
	19.	ffowlk sonne to M ^r Richard Woodward.
	21.	Richard sonne to Thomas Green.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } gards. { Rob. Munmurth.
Page 49.		
December	27.	ffoulke sonne to John Richardsonne.
	9.	William sonne to Richard Dixsonne.
	10.	Robert sonne to Richard Sheward.
	13.	Thomas sonne to M ^r Thomas Trussell.
	18.	William sonne to M ^r Thomas Combes.
	21.	John sonne to M ^r William Cowrte.
	26.	Jone daughter to Thomas Taylor.
	27.	Christopher sonne to John Pyttes.
	29.	Elizabeth daughter to John Owen.
January	1.	John sonne to Antony Wolsonne.
	15.	Anne daughter to Avery Edwards.
	21.	ffrancis sonne to John Daniell.
February	5.	Ales daughter to John Lane.
	17.	Valantine daughter to M ^r William Vndrill.
	17.	Ales daughter to Richard Colchester.
	20.	Anne daughter to William Habday.
	21.	Isabell daughter to Edmund Wall.
	21.	Rose daughter to John Williams.
	23.	Elizabeth daughter to Roger Cowper.

- [February] 24. John sonne to John Sadler.
 26. Francis daughter to William Parsones.
 March 5. William sonne to William Smith.
 8. Anne daughter to Jams Allen.
 10. Thomas sonne to Richard Suttonne.
 12. Michaell sonne to Robert Johnssonnes.
 13. Rose daughter to Isaack Hickoks.
 14. Richard sonne to Thomas Smart.
 19. Richard sonne to Richard Nicholes.
 25. Julian Getly daughter Robert Lewes a Bastard.

1587.

- April 27. Anne daughter to m^r William Gilbart Asistant.
 2. Isabell daughter to Oliver Hicocks.
 5. Antony sonne to Richard Harintonne.
 18. William sonne to Daniell Bently.
 21. Athur sonne to John Boyes.
 22. John sonne to m^r Georg Whatlye.
 25. Edward sonne to William ffish.
 May 1. Thomas sonne to ffowlke Sanduls.
 2. Francis daughter to John Hood.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffranzys smythe } gards. } John Sheffill
 James Elletes } } Robert Munmurth.

Page 50.

3. Abraham sonne to Thomas West.
 10. Vrsula daughter to Robert Young.
 18. Mary daughter to John Green.
 June 11. Thomas sonne to Thomas Rogers.
 Julie 19. Hugh sonne to Richard Sperpoynte.
 28. Isabell daughter to Thomas Haman.
 31. Humphrey sonne to Humfrey Holdar.
 August 17. Rachell daughter to John Tomlyns.
 25. John sonne to William Robynnes.
 27. Raph sonne to Raph Crosse.
 29. Ales daughter to Georg Bardill.
 Septēber 10. Charls sonne to William Baynton.
 19. John son to Thomas Kechen.
 22. Edmund sonne to Thomas Jones.
 24. Ales daughter to John Ward.
 25. Edward sonne to Richard Rowles.
 26. Judith daughter to William Raynolds.
 October 1. William sonne to William Wiett.
 1. Margret daughter to Richard Creeser.
 2. William sonne to William Biddull.
 4. Margery daughter to Thomas Godwen.
 8. Richard sonne to Richard Queeny.
 17. Robert sonne to John Stickly.

- [October] 22. Thomas sonne to Humfrey Hinde.
 23. Robert sonne to John Harris.
 27. John sonne to Georg Pery.
- Novēber 3. William sonne to George Badger.
 8. William sonne to M^r Richard Barnes.
 23. Emme daughter to John Watsonne.
 26. Vrsula daughter to William Parker.
- December 3. William sonne to Georg Roose.
 18. Thomas sonne to Georg Bartonne.
- January 3. Robert sonne to Robert Hawll.
 8. William sonne to Ananiyas Nasonne.
 9. Henry sonne to Philip Cooke.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.
- Page 51.
10. William sonne to John fletcher.
 14. John sonne to James Eletts.
 17. Ales daughter to Evans Rise.
 29. Mary daughter to John Jurden.
- February 3. William sonne to Grasiar Nicholes.
 4. Emmate daughter to George Shingleton.
 4. Margery daughter to William Hicocks.
 9. John sonne to Thomas Ward.
 9. John sonne to Thomas ffinch.
 12. Ales daughter to William Rogers.
 14. Mary daughter to ffrancis Srnith.
 20. Alexander and Katherine sonne & daughter to
 Thomas Lasill.
- March 1. Anne daughter to Matthew fflvford.
 6. William sonne to M^r William Vndrill.
 10. Mary daughter to Thomas Atford.
 16. Edward sonne to Robert Young.
 16. Elizabeth daughter to Robert Cartwright.

 1588.

- April 25. William sonne to Hugh Piggette.
 5. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Heath.
 14. Richard sonne to Michael Hare.
 29. Susnna daughter to John Pynder Clarke.
- May 5. Katherine daughter to Nicholas Tibbats.
 12. Joyce daughter to Georg Mace.
- June 4. Robert sonne to William Salesbury.
- July 4. John sonne to Arthur Cawdrey.
 14. Anne daughter to Simon Atwade.
 15. Anne daughter to Walter Williams.
 18. Margret daghter to M^r John Lane.
 18. Arthur sonne to John Boyes.

- Avgvst 11. Thomas sonne to Thomas More.
 11. Rose daughter to Adrian Younge.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 52.
18. Anne daughter to John Patrick.
 25. William sonne to Thomas Robinson.
 25. Katherine daughter to Richard Yate.
 Septembr 8. William sonne to Robert Biddull.
 13. Katherine daughter to David Bewser.
 15. Thomas sonne to Antony Rock.
 20. Isabell daughter to Richard Rogers.
 27. Anne daughter to Robert Lambat.
 28. Dorothe a bastard to Julian Cowpars.
 October 2. Richard sonne to Nicholas Loch.
 6. Bartholomew sonne to Lewes Varney.
 6. Thomas sonne to Stephen Hynce.
 14. ffrancis daughter to William Badger.
 20. Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Baker.
 22. Elnor daughter to Humphrey Whelar.
 28. Susanna daughter to Edward Taylor.
 November 3. John sonne to Thomas Raynolds.
 3. Thomas sonne to Richard Colchester.
 9. Thomas sonne to Thomas Silvester.
 11. William sonne to William Harding.
 13. Katherne daughter to William Mowmford.
 15. Simon sonne to Thomas Godwen.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Hyll.
 28. Katherine daughter to Edward Loxlye.
 December 3. ffrancis sonne to M^r Richard Wodward.
 3. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Greene.
 4. Robert sonne to Georg Badger.
 6. Georg sonne to George Perey.
 11. Elnor daughter to Thomas Bucke.
 12. William sonne to Richard Rowles.
 20. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Ange.
 22. Jone daughter to Richard Mayo.
 25. Margret Daughter to Edward Davis.
 25. Katherine daughter to Georg Shakleton.
 January 2. ffrancis sonne to Robert White.
 3. Robert sonne to Richard Sutton.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 53.
6. Ales daughter to Hamnet Sadler.
 6. Margery daughter to Oliver Hicocks.
 7. Elizabeth daughter to John Knight.

- [January] 8. Judith daughter to John Evans.
 8. Mary daughter to Arthur Boyes a Bastard.
 February 9. Thomas sonne to M^r Thomas Combes.
 9. John sonne to John Watsonne.
 10. Thomas sonne to Richard Sperpoynt.
 12. Isabell daughter to Thomas Jones.
 23. ffrancis daughter to Abraham Sturley.
 26. Thomas sonne to Richard Queeny.
 26. Alice Daughter to William Smith.
 March 5. William sonne to Humphrey Hynde.
 2. Anne daughter to Edmund Nasonne.
 7. ffrancis sonne to John Johnsonnes.
 11. Vrsula daughter to John Shakspere.
 11. Katherine daughter to Richard Garnar.
 15. Phillip sonne to to [*sic*] Phillip Cooke.
 19. Thomas sonne to John Sharp.

 1589.

27. Susanna daughter to Richard Heath.
 29. Mary daughter to William Wyette.
 31. Mary daughter to Thomas Harris.
 April 1. Thomas sonne William Courte.
 13. Mary daughter to Richard Baker.
 13. Katherin daughter to Ishak Hicockes.
 17. William sonne to Thomas Baylyes.
 17. Valantine sonne to Humphrey Holdar.
 17. Margery daughter to Thomas Turnar.
 20. Rose daughter to Henry Juse.
 24. ffrancis sonne to Thomas Bragden.
 2. Mary daughter to Thomas Haman.
 28. Georg sonne to John Pittes.
 28. Jone daughter to William Hewes.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill
 { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 54.

- May 6. John & Jone sonne & daughter to Jams Reed.
 11. Henry sonne to Thomas Biddull.
 11. Elizabeth daughter to William Parsonnes.
 14. Mary daughter to Thomas West.
 18. Richard sonne to John Hudsonne.
 18. Margret daughter to Richard Green.
 30. Anne daughter to Richard Nicholes.
 June 1. Elizabeth daughter to William Hicocks of Welcome.
 8. Margret daughter to John Pace of Shatrey.
 12. Isabell daughter to William Tomes.
 14. Thomas sonne to Jerome ffelps A Bastard.
 16. John sonne to Raph Lord.

- January 3. Richard sonne to Thomas silvester.
 11. An Infant of John ffacarleyes.
 14. Elizabeth daughter to Geffery Taylar.
 19. Anne daughter to Robert Browne.
 24. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Hobyns.
 25. John sonne to John Lane.
 28. Elizabeth daughter to Georg Badger.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffranzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 56.

- February 8. William sonne to John Hill.
 9. Mathew sonne to Mathew ffulford.
 12. Alexander sonne to John Jurden.
 15. Humfrey sonne to Jmery Taylar.
 15. Joyce daughter to Simon Atwood.
 24. Thomas sonne to Anthony Wolsonne.
 28. Jone daughter to Randull Wheelar.
 March 4. Morris sonne to William Rogers.
 4. Georg sonne to George Roose.
 8. Edmund sonne to Bartholmew Hathaway.
 8. ffrancis daughter to Jams Eletts.
 12. John sonne to John fletcher.
 12. David sonne to Edward Jones.
 12. Mary daughter to Thomas Parker.
 25. Isake sonne to Thomas Jones.

1590.

25. Mary daughter to John Boyes.
 29. Rose daughter to Thomas Rogers.
 Aprill 16. Robert sonne to William Robyns.
 16. ffrancis daughter to John Checket.
 20. John sonne to John Bayles.
 27. Thomas sonne to Thomas Mores.
 May 24. Humphrey sonne to John Shakspere.
 24. Anne sonne to John Jonsonne.
 30. Richard sonne to William Wyette.
 June 7. Richard sonne to Daniell Baker.
 7. Thomas sonne to Humphrey Hynde.
 7. Margery daughter to George Mace.
 7. Margret daughter to William Coottes.
 14. Isabell daughter to John Grañams.
 14. Katherine daughter to Georg Perey.
 14. Dorothe daughter to Evans Ryce.
 14. Mary daughter to Robert Hicocks.
 14. Aune daughter to John Howes.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffranzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

- Page 57.
- [June] 21. Ales bastard daughter to Jone y^t was Turners Mayd.
 26. Margret daughter to Stephen Syche.
 26. William sonne to Robert Parsons.
- July 27. Thomas sonne to Gregory Sall.
 5. John sonne to John Stickley.
 12. William sonne to Robert Williams.
 13. William sonne to Andrew Bayles.
 26. Margret daughter to Robert Younge.
- Avgvst ii. John sonne to Larance Ekelstone.
 11. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Mylles.
 30. Mathew sonne to Thomas Dennys.
 30. Richard sonne to William Hicocks.
 30. Elnor daughter to Morris Evans.
- Septēber 13. Richard sonne to William Parker.
 20. Ales daughter to Georg Bartonne.
 20. Mary daughter to M^r John Bramhawll Vicar.
 21. William sonne to M^r Richard Queeny.
 21. Margery daughter to Richard Towneende.
- October 1. William sonne to John Glover.
 11. Mychaell sonne to Michael Hare.
 25. Katherine daughter to William Salesbury.
 25. Ales daughter to William Meelar.
- Novembr 18. Hugh sonne to m^r Thomas Raynolds.
 19. John sonne to John Pynder Clarke.
 23. John sonne to John Bramley.
 30. Isabell daughter to Thomas Godwen.
- Decēber 6. Francis daughter to John Naptonne.
 27. William sonne to Jams Vawse.
- January 6. Richard sonne to M^r John Lane.
 10. Robert sonne to Robert Byddull.
 10. Roger sonne to Richard Greene.
 14. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Smith.

Ric. Bifield minister.

fFraunzys smythe } guards. { John Sheffill

James Elletes } } Robert Munmurth.

- Page 58.
17. Jone daughter to Thomas Breggis.
 17. Margret daughter to Thomas Watsonne.
 24. Henry sonne to John Ward.
 24. Richard sonne to Edward Loxley.
 30. Margret bastard to John Garret.
 30. Margret daughter to Richard Haryntonne.
- February 2. John sonne to William Tommes.
 7. John sonne to Thomas Bayles.
 7. Elizabeth daughter to George Shakeltonne.
14. Richard sonne to Richard Warner.
- March 3. Anne daughter to Georg Beawdly.
 7. Humphrey sonne to Thomas Silvester.

- [March] 7. Margery daughter to John Watsonne.
 10. John sonne to Richard suttonne.
 13. Katherine daughter to Michael Molt.
 16. ffancis sonne to Richard Heath.

1591.

28. William sonne to John Smith.
 30. Ales daughter to George Badger.
- Aprill 17. Richard sonne to William Sumnar.
 May 1. Johannes filius Nicholai Tibbotes.
 2. John filius Edmondi Walle.
 10. Henricus et Maria Nati Wilhelmi Stanleij.
 16. Maria filia Thomæ Combes generosi.
 20. Georgius filius Wilhelmi Heminges.
 24. John filius Wilhelmi Hemings.
 26. John filius Hamletti Sadler.
 26. Maria filia Johannis Attwood.
 30. John filius Johannis Sañmonde.
- Junij 2. Thomas filius Roberti Wood.
 9. Thomas filius Roberti Johnsons.
 12. Wilhelmus filius Adriani Jionge.
 13. Margareta filia Thomæ Weste.
 20. Hanna filia Abrahami Sturley.
 24. Katherine filia Richardi Ange.
 26. Jone filia Thomæ Moore.
 28. ffancis filia Thomæ Hañan.
 28. Peter fillius Wilhelmi Hudsonne.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffranzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.
- Page 59.
- Julij 29. Robertus filius Johannis Wheler.
 Avgvst 1. Elizabeth filia Roberti Wilsonne.
 12. Annis fillia Richardi Samar :
- Septēber 29. Adrianus filius Richardi Rogers De Shotterie.
 21. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wheeler.
 21. Phillippus filius Johannis Shakspere.
 26. Georgius filius Wilhelmi Parsonnes.
 26. Thomas filius Richardi Barbar De Drayton.
 26. Katarina filia Wilhelmi Trowte.
 26. Elizabetha filia Andrei Baylies.
 29. Joan filia Thomæ Knight.
 29. Rosa filia Hugonis Piggott.
 29. Margareta filia Johannis Tomlins.
- October 2. Alicia filia Johannis Pace De Shotterie.
 3. Margereta filia Roberti Turner.
 3. Joan filia Johānis Hudsonne.
 8. Anthonius filius Johannis Nash genl.

- [October] 8. Alicia filia Wilhelmi Wiatte.
 9. Katherina filia Richardi Suttonne.
 17. Maria filia Wilhelmi Bayntonne.
 17. Katherina filia Johannis Colburne.
 20. Vrsula filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
 21. Alexander filius Johannis Jorden.
 27. John filius Thomæ Trussell genl.
 29. Richardus filius Wilhelmi Mowmford.
- November 17. Margereta filia Gilberti Charnock.
 21. Joan filia Johannis Turner.
- Decembr Thomas filius Wilhelmi Ingram.
 Alicia filia Thomæ Raignolls genl.
 19. Joan filia Johannis Knight.
- Januari 25. Richardus filius Arthuri Boice.
 5. Anna filia Richardi Queneij.
 16. Thomas Richardi Rowles.
 23. Michael filius Roberti Young.
 27. Joanna filia Johannis Kerk.
 30. Alicia filia Johannis Evans.

Ric. Bifield.

ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 60.

- February 1. Jacobus filius Johannis Brookes.
 12. Elizabetha filia Anthonij Wolston.
 13. Adrianus filius Thomæ Goodwyn.
 14. Wilhelmus filius Edwardi Green.
 23. Jodoca filia Wilhelmi Cotche.
 23. ffancis ffilius Johannis Boice.
 23. Vrsula filia Edwardi Dolphin.
 27. Anna filia Wilhelmi Masonne.
- March 11. Joane filia Arthuri Cawdrei.
 22. Abraham sonne to Lewes Vařey.
 24. Rose daughter to Isaack Hickocks.
 24. ffancis daughter to William Sumner.

1592.

- April 31. Mary daughter to William Cowrt.
 9. Ales daughter to Edward Cotterell.
 15. Mary daughter to M^r Anthoni Nash.
 18. John sonne to George Mace.
- May 20. Jone daughter to Richard Cresser.
 5. John sonne to Katherine Getly a bastard.
 8. John sonne to Simon Atwood.
 11. Richard sonne to Richard Tylar.
 11. Elizabeth daughter to Daniell Baker.
 11. Nicholas sonne to Robart Avatten.
 21. Jone daughter to Thomas Jonnes.

[May]	28.	John sonne to Steven Sytch.	
	30.	Margery daughter to William Emmets.	
June	1.	Thomas sonne to Nicholas Tibbats.	
	1.	Elizabeth daughter to Georg Bardell.	
	5.	Edward sonne Edward Ange.	
	18.	With sonne to Humphrey Whelar.	
	18.	francis sonne to William Hardyng.	
July	1.	ffrancis daughter to John Sadler.	
	9.	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Larrance.	
	23.	W. fil Thomas Smith.	
	23.	Will. filius Humfrey Holdar.	
	31.	Emmot filia Roberti Haul.	
		R. Bifield minister.	
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill	
		James Elletes } gards. { Ro. Munmurth.	
Page 61.			
Avgvst	3.	Richardus filius Johanni Cootes.	
	8.	Johanna filia Gulielmi Knight.	
	10.	Isabella filia Jacobi Ellets.	
	20.	Elnor filia Georgei Badger.	
	20.	Catherina filia Walteri Edkins.	
	24.	Peter filius Wilhelmi Smart.	
	27.	Anna filia Edwardi Green.	
	31.	Julian filia Stephani Hincks.	
Septembr	7.	Alicia filia Roberti White.	
	10.	Thomas filius Humfredi Astmore.	
	10.	ffowlke filius Johannis fassicarle.	
	15.	Thomas filius Richardi Yeate de Drayton.	
	15.	Jodoca filia Thomæ Bridges.	
	21.	Arthurus filius Randle Wheeler.	
	24.	Samuell filius Johanni Toovy.	
	24.	Margareta filia Johanni Richardsonnes.	
	29.	Robertus filius ffrancisci Norton.	
October	8.	Edmondus filius Edwardi Powell.	
	8.	Johannes filius Johanni Grannams.	
	8.	Raph filius ffowlke Sanduls.	
	8.	Margeria filia Johannis Johnsonnes.	
	28.	Elizabetha filia Avery Edwards.	
	29.	Margareta filia Mathei ffulford.	
November	1.	Thomas filius Richardi Gardner.	
	1.	Richardus filius Wilhelmi Wyette.	
	1.	Stephanus filius Richardi Sutton.	
	5.	Johanna filia Richardi Harington.	
	12.	Jodoca filia Michaeli Hare.	
	13.	Catherina filia Morres Evans.	
	22.	ffortuna filia Edwardi Loxley.	
	25.	Johanna filia Georgij Bartonne ats Nibbe.	
Decembr	1.	Phillippus filius Wilhelmi Ingram.	
	3.	Johannes filius Johanni Atwood.	

- [Decembr] 11. Georgius filius Johanni Ward.
 17. Georgius filius Michaelli Moul.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill
 { Robert Munmurth.

Page 62.

24. Sibbella filia Thomæ Silvester.
 25. Johanna filia Thomæ Mylles.
 26. Alicia filia Thomæ Williams.
 January 1. Thomas filius Richardi Green.
 3. Johannes filius Johanni Smith.
 7. Elnor filia Thomæ Henshaw.
 11. Henricus filius Johannis Smith.
 11. Elnor filia Graciar Nicholes.
 14. Robertus filius Johannis Bramley.
 16. Isabella filia Autherui Young.
 20. Maria filia Thomæ lane Junior.
 23. Johannes filius Lawrencij Dunton.
 23. Lawrencius filius Johanni Checket.
 23. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
 Februari 12. Jodoca filia Roberti Wilsonne.
 25. Anna filia Wilhelmi Batha ats Bathway.
 March 10. Abrahamus filius Danieli Baker.
 13. Rosa filia Johannis Green.
 15. Alicia filia Johannis Brookes.
 17. Johannis filius Edwardi Davis.
 17. Richardus filius Johannis Aylson ats Watsonne.
 17. Edwardus filius [blank] Noth.
 21. Alicia Richardi Rogers.

1593.

- April 1. Rosa filia Wilhelmi Hudson.
 1. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Sharp.
 5. Richardius filius Johannis Pynder.
 20. Wilhelmus filius Roberti Johnsonnes.
 2. Margerya filia Wilhelmi Troute.
 29. Georgius filius Lawrencij Clarksonne.
 29. Simon filius Johannis Balis.
 May 10. Petrus filius Wilhelmi Salisbury.
 10. Jodoca filia Thomæ Combes gen^o.
 16. Johanna filia Gregorij Sall.
 17. Johannes filius Johannis Knight.
 24. Susanna filia Johannis Daniell.
 31. Susanna filia Wilhelmi Bradley.
 31. Johanna filia Wilhelmi Knibbe.

Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } gards. { John Sheffill
 { Robert Munmurth.

<i>Page 63.</i>	
June	7. Johanna filia Arthuri Boyce.
	15. Johannes filius Thomæ Raynolds genl.
	16. Wilhelmus filius Roberti Sutton.
July	20. Thomas filius Anthonij Nash genl.
	8. Thomas filius Robinsonne.
	8. Hugh filius Thomæ Losell.
	23. Wilhelmus filius Richardi Queny.
Avgvst	12. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Claptonne genl.
	13. Elizabetha filia Gilberti Charnock.
	16. Thomas filius Richardi Colchester.
Septēber	26. ffranciscus filius thomæ Bramley de Drayton.
	19. Catherina filia Simonis Atwood.
	20. Catherina filia Thomæ Knight.
	21. Catherina filia Ewardi Powell.
	23. Henricus filius Johannis Tomlius.
October	24. Thomas filius Thomæ Mownton.
	4. Johannes filius Clementi Burman.
	7. Elizabetha filia Johannis Kirke.
	7. Alicia filia Alicij Price ats Tiler.
	14. ffrancisca filia Johannis Smith ats Bucke.
	16. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Smart.
November	18. ffransisca filia ffrancisci Boyce.
	25. Barnabe filius Hamleti Sadler.
	1. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Cotes.
	9. Richardus filius ffrancisci Smith.
	15. Edwardus filius Edwardi Atwod.
	17. Juditha filia Richardi Tylar.
	23. Richardus filius Charles Wheler de Paç [?] Tanworth.
25. Johanna filia Thomæ West.	
December	30. Elizabetha filia Margaretæ Sawbridge. Notha.
	15. Edis fil Charles Rogers.
January	1. Anna filia Michaeli Hare.
	2. Johannes filius Thomæ Turner.
	2. ffrancisca filia Georgij Badger.
	24. Thomas filius Johannis Whelar.
	25. Thomas filius Edwardi Godwen.
	Ric. Bifield.
	ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
	James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth.

Page 64.

February	27. Georgius filius Georgij Mace.
	2. Rodolphus filius Arthuri Cadrei.
	5. Alicia filia Johannis Butler.
	11. Johannes filius Roberti Turnar.
	17. Georgius filius Georgij Browne.
	17. Robertus Richardi Harington.
	19. Georgius filius ffrancisci Wyrrell.
	22. Marrian filia Roberti Watton.

- [February] 29. Thomas filius Thomæ Hareburne.
 March 4. Margareta filia Johannis Coates.
 8. ffriswyd putat. filia Johannis Glover.
 10. ffrancisca filia Thomæ Rogers.
 10. Johannes filius Johannis Harris.
 21. Stephanus filius Stephani Such de Shottrey.

1594.

- April 7. Richardus filius Richardi Barbar de Drayton.
 14. Alicia filia Henrici Roberts ats burford
 25. Johannes filius Richardi Creesar.
 27. Thomas filius Humfredi Clarke.
 28. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Jurden.
 28. Maria filia Abrahami Sturley.
 May 11. Margareta filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
 26. Richardus filius Johannis Boyes.
 June 10. Elizabetha filia Michaeli Molt.
 11. Johannes filius Wilhelmi Lea.
 17. Elizabetha davidi Harrisonne.
 29. Johanna filia Henrici Knight.
 29. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Williams.
 July 18. Johannes filius Wilhelmi Emes.
 18. Jane filia Nicholai Tibbattes.
 18. Elizabetha filia Johannis Hudsonne.
 24. Arthurus filius Jacobi Allen.
 28. Johannes filius Thomæ Silvester.
 Avgst 12. Maria filia Johannis Nash gen.
 12. Alicia filia Johannis Pynder Clarke.
 19. Johannes filius Georgij Bray.
 20. Ambrose filius Thomæ Laste.
 26. Johannes filius Christian Molenex a base.
 October 3. Thomas filius Johannis Smith.
 6. Margareta filia Ewardi Cotterell.
 12. Alicia filia ffrancisci Smith.
 Ric. Bifield.
 ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.
- Page 65.
13. Maria filia Hugonis Harris.
 16. Johannes filius Johannis Jurden.
 26. ffranciscus filius Richardi Abram.
 27. Johanna filia Johannis Atwood.
 27. Alicia filia Thomæ Larance.
 November 1. Richardus filius Wilhelmi Knibbe.
 10. Ellen filia Johannis Sadler.
 13. Jacobus filius Humfredi Holdar.
 14. Thomas filius Richardi Sutton.
 21. Georgius filius Lewes Gilbert.

[November]	30.	Anna filia ffrancisci Norton.
	30.	Maria filia Johannis Smith.
Decembr	1.	Maria filia Richardi Queeny.
	7.	Maria filia Moris Evans.
	15.	Gyles filius Wilhelmi Hudsonne.
	19.	Anna filia Humfredi Roods.
	28.	Alicia filia Richardi Hickocks de Welcome.
January	1.	Annis filia Lawrencij Clarksonne.
	8.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Green.
	10.	Anna filia Johannis Bramley.
	12.	Maria filia Johannis Toovy.
	19.	Wilhelmus filius Roberti Wilsonne.
	28.	Thomas filius Roberti Milward.
	30.	Robertus filius Roberti Whitby.
February	8.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Colchester.
	8.	Anna filia ffrancisci Wirroll.
	19.	Humfredus filius Anker Ayneworth.
	22.	Jane filia Wilhelmi Salsebury.
March	10.	Richardus et Johannes filij Roberti Hanley.
	20.	Johannes filius Arthuri Boyes.
	22.	Thomas filius Johannis Wilmore.

1595.

29.	Maria filia Michaeli Molt.
29.	Anne bastard daughter to Edwarde Tomsons daughter.
	Ric. Bifield minister.
	ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill.
	James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth.

Page 66.

Aprill	2.	Doretheus filia Wilhelmi Court.
	6.	Gcorgius filius Richardi Harintonne.
	14.	Thomas filius Johannis Pace de Shottery.
	17.	Johannes filius Johannis Knight.
	17.	Alicia filia Richardi Yate De Drayton.
	20.	Johannes filius Georgij Bartonne De Welcome.
	20.	Johannes filius Humfredi Wheelar.
	27.	Nathanaell filius m ^{ri} Johannis Bramhawle Vicar.
	27.	Joyce filia Johannis Johnsonnes.
May	10.	Richardus filius Johannis Smith als Court.
	10.	Richardus filius Richardi Heminges De Shottery.
	12.	Isytte fil. Roberti Wattonne.
	19.	Maria filia Edwardi Mawnde.
	22.	Julian filia Georgij Badger.
	24.	Margret filia Richardi Nasonne.
	24.	Bredget filia Johannis Sheffield de old Stratford.
June	1.	Richardus filius Edwardi Hunte.
	8.	Susanna filia Thomæ Knight.
	8.	Anna filia Wilhelmi Slattar.
	9.	Richardus filius Thome Robinson.

[June]	18.	Richardus filius Humfredi Hynde.
	21.	wilhelmus filius Giles Batha.
	24.	Maria filia Richardi Green.
July	9.	Anna filia Johanni Colyar.
	20.	Johanna filia Wilhelmi Baker.
	29.	Thomas filius Johannis Yate.
August	4.	Petrus filius Hugonis Hanley.
	20.	Richardus et Thomas filij Isaak Hickcoks.
	23.	Robertus filius Johannis Atwood.
	30.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Baynton.
Septēber	14.	Alicia filia Thomæ Hybat.
		Johannes filius Johannis Yate.
October	5.	Georgius filius Wilhelmi Bayles.
	19.	Margareta filia Richardi Barbar de Drayton.
	28.	Wilhelmus filius Andrei Balyes.
	20.	Johannes filius Gregorij Canning.
November	5.	Thomas filius Charles Rogers.
	13.	Margareta filia Richardi ffreeman a bastard begotten of Elizabeth Smith.
	16.	Richardus filius Johannis Smith.
	16.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Wyet.
December	7.	Maria filia Johannis Grannañs.
		Ric. Bifield minister.
		ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } gards. { Robert Munmurth.
Page 67.		
	7.	Matheus filius Johannis Daniell.
	16.	Margareta filia Nicholai Bayles.
	20.	Wilhelmus filius Josias Roberts.
	21.	Abrahamus filius M ^r Wilhelmi Parsons.
	26.	Richardus filius Thomæ Robyns.
Ianuarye	3.	Robertus filius Johannis Brookes.
	12.	Anna filia Thomæ Smith.
	28.	Johanna filia Roberti Sutton de old Towne.
Februarye	1.	Thomas filius Georgij Holys.
	5.	Anna filia Georgij Mace.
	17.	Sibbella filia Stephano Hynce.
	23.	Alicia filia ffrancisci Wyrrell.
	25.	Annys filia Thome Silvester.
March	14.	Johanna filia M ^r Georgij Browne.
	20.	Johannes filius Richardi Suttonne.

1596.

April	1.	Anna filia Johannis Lawrance d Welcome.
	1.	Anna filia Johannis Keck.
	1.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Wheeler.
	1.	Johannes filius Edwardi Atwood.
	4.	Judith filia Hamnett Sadler.

[April]	4.	Johanna filia Richardi Williams.
	12.	Thomas filius Georgij Perey.
	18.	Thomas filius Georgij Bray.
	27.	Johanna filia Roberti Johnsonnes.
	28.	Susanna filia M ^r Richardi Wyllis.
May	2.	Anna filia Isabella Willyams a bastard.
	4.	Alicia filia Wilhelmi Bursonne.
	16.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Samonne.
	23.	Johannes filius Clementi Burman.
	31.	Anna filia Petri Davyes.
June	17.	Alicia filia Wilhelmi Emmetes.
	17.	Wilhelmus filius Roberti Cambryck.
	27.	Richardus filius Richardi Radman.
	29.	Thomas filius Thomæ Smith.
	29.	Bridgett filia Edwardi Powell.
July	4.	Henricus filius Nicholai Tibbats.
	7.	Margeria filia Mathei ffulford.
	9.	Robertus filius Georgij Badger.
	14.	Thomas filius Jefferey Taylor.
	25.	Conway filius Johannis Tomlyns.
	25.	Johannes filius Richardi Brookes.
Avgvst	5.	Jane filia Thomæ Bredges.
	7.	Anna filia Richardi Vp John.
	7.	Jane filia Humfredi Clark.
	12.	ffranciscus filius Thomæ Godwen.
		Ric. Bifield minister.
		ffraunzys Smythe } guards. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } } Ro. Munmurth.
Page 68.		
	15.	Henricus filius Lewes Gilbert.
	19.	Anna filia Johannes Jurden.
	22.	Anna filia Wilhelmi Coattes.
	22.	Sicelye filia Richardi Cooksee.
	22.	Anna filia Johannis Alen.
	27.	Richardus filius Thomæ West.
September	8.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Knibbe.
	12.	Margeria filia Johannis Smith.
	17.	Johannes filius Hugonis Smith.
	19.	Johannes filius Edmundi Tylar.
October	10.	Anna filia Johannis Hickcocks.
	15.	Hester filia Johannis Tubbe.
	15.	Anna filia Wilhelmi Gennens.
	18.	Alexander filius Bartholmew Emettes.
	18.	Katherina filia Wilhelmi Sumnar.
	21.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Skidmore.
	21.	Dorothe filia Johannis Durran.
	27.	Elnor filia ffrancisci Boyes.
	27.	Anna filia Anker Aynsworth.
	31.	Petrus filius Roberti Watton.

November	4.	Alicia filia Johannis Atwood.
	22.	Anna filia Richardi Garnar.
	23.	Ellen filia Johannis Hudsonne.
	24.	Alicia filia Roberti Mylward.
	24.	Petrus Thomæ Hybard.
December	29.	Thomas filius Eward a Gynar.
	5.	Johannes filius Henrici Walker.
	5.	Johannes filius Thomæ Lasyll.
	25.	Anna filia Wilhelmi ffasicarle.
January	26.	Anna filia Rogeri Barbar
	5.	Margareta filia Johannis Sheffield.
	12.	Anna filia m ^{ri} Wilhelmi Claptonne esqr.
	23.	Maria filia Richardi Harynton.
	23.	ffrancisca filia ffrancisci Nortonne.
February	27.	Johanna filia Johannis Pytts.
	30.	Richardus filius Richardi Hickocks.
	28.	Tabitha filia Thomæ Lawrance.
March	10.	Grace filia Danieli Smith.
	15.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Trowt.

1597.

Aprill	25.	Johanna filia Johannis Naptonne.
	27.	Susanna filia Richardi Tyler.
	3.	Maria filia Jone Butcher.
	9.	Maria filia Wilhelmi Wyett.
	9.	Alicia filia Thomæ Allen.
Page 69.	13.	Thomas filius Arthuri Boyse.
	17.	Katherina filia Thomæ Strayne.
		Ric. Bifield. ffraunzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.
May	20.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Brunt.
	20.	Johannes filius Johannis Coxe.
	25.	ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Smith.
	15.	Anna filia Arthuri Cawdrey.
	16.	Wilhelmus filius Stephani Syche De Shottrey.
Iune	18.	Alicia filia Johannis Smith.
	25.	Wilhelmus filius Richardi Sutton.
	10.	Alicia filia Thomæ Smith.
	11.	Johannes filius Richardi Quinny.
July	19.	Johannes filius Roberti Webbe de Snitterfeild.
	18.	Anna filia Roberti Wilsonne.
	19.	Johannes filius Richardi Masonne.
	13.	Johannes filius Johannis Yeat.
	15.	Thomas filius Hugonis Harris.
September	19.	Annes filia Johannis Pynder Clarke.
	11.	Wilhelmus filius Henrici Smith.
	18.	Johannes filius Edwardi Hunte.

- [September] 18. Johannes filius Johannis Smart De Shottrei.
 25. Margareta filia Michaeli Hare.
 October 8. Margereta filia m^{ri} Abrahami Sturley.
 15. Anna filia Georgij Barton.
 18. Abrahamus filius Johannis Knight.
 23. Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Rogers.
 November 26. Robertus filius Johannis Johnsonnes.
 December 4. Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Smart.
 11. Arthurus filius Johannis Atwood.
 14. Job filius Georgij Browne.
 14. Johanna filia Margareti Hemmyngs a bastard.
 23. Thomas filius m^{ri} Grogij Badger.
 January 7. Thomas filius Edwardi Cotterell de Shottery.
 8. Johannes filius Humfredi Wheeler.
 11. Maria filia m^{ri} Wilhelmi Parsonnes.
 February 5. Wilhelmus filius Hambnet Sadler.
 26. Susanna filia Greorgij Canning.
 28. Richardus filius Roberti Ingram.
 March 3. Elizabetha filia Wilhelmi Court.
 19. Anna filia Richardi Hemings.
 22. Anna filia Johannæ Gilbard a^{ts} Higes a bastard.

 1598.

- April 26. Maria filia Richardi Barbar of Drayton Deceased.
 10. Johannes filius Johānis Colens.
 16. Wilhelmus filius Moris Evans.
 23. Johannes filius Humfredi Allen.
 25. Alicia filia Johannis Sheffield.

Ric. Bifield minister.

fFraunzys Smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } Robert Munmurth.

Page 70.

- May 7. Isaak filius Johannis Grañams.
 8. Anna filia Thomæ Allen de Shottere.
 14. Mordecheus filius Johannis Pyrkins.
 21. Marian filia Thomæ Hañan.
 June 8. Susanna filia Josiæ Roberts.
 15. Henricus filius Henrici Walker.
 July 2. Elizabetha filia Roberti Wattone.
 9. Wilhelmus filius Richardi Tylar.
 12. Anna filia Georgij Perey.
 15. Anna filia Thomæ Hornby.
 23. Johanna filia Thomæ Badsee.
 27. Thomas filius Richardi Cooksee.
 30. Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Bercher.
 Avgvst 13. Johanna filia Henrici Prety.
 15. Margareta filia Edwardi Atwood.
 16. Anthonius filius Richardi Hues vp John.
 30. Robertus filius Richardi Green.

September	10.	Isabella filia Richardi Sutton.
	10.	Alicia filia Wilhelmi ffasicarle.
	16.	Alicia filia Thomæ Bridges.
	19.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Smith.
	24.	Richardus filius m ^{ri} Richardi Byfeild Vycar.
October	1.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Cawdrey.
	6.	Sarah filia Georgij Bray.
	7.	Edwardus filius Johannis ffasicarle.
	14.	Richardus filius Wilhelmi Walford.
	15.	Johannes filius m ^{ri} Anthonij Nash de Welcome.
November	8.	Richardus filius Richardi ffreeman.
	9.	Thomas filius Johannis Smart De Shotterei.
	10.	Richardus filius Roberti Johnsons.
	19.	ffranciscus filius Johannis Davis De Clyford.
	19.	Elnor filia Johannis Eaton.
	21.	Isabella filia Richardi Yate De Drayton.
	26.	Edmundus filius Athonij Wolsonne.
	26.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Tubbe.
	26.	Humfredus filius Humfredi Syche a bastard.
December	27.	Johanna filia Wilhelmi Tomes.
January	23.	Wilhelmus filius ffrancisci Boyes.
	24.	Alicia filia Ewardi Atwood.
	25.	Wilhelmus filius Jacobi Allen.
	25.	Richardus filius Cristopheri Mace.
	26.	ffranciscus fil. Richardi Brooks.
	27.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Brooks.
February	12.	Anna filia Thomæ West.
	21.	Johannes filius Roberti Barbar.
	22.	Wilhelmus filius Johannis Tomlyns.
	24.	Hester filia Thomæ Knight.
March	1.	Johannes filius Katherinæ Grañams a bastard.
	3.	Johannes filius Anne Watton a bastard.
	4.	Wilhelmus filius Humfredi Rodes.
	7.	Maria filia Elizabethæ Wevar a bastard
	8.	Henricus filus Wilhelmi Knibbe.
	14.	Maria filia Johannis Jurden.
		Ric. Bifield minister.
		ffraunzys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill
		James Elletes } } Robert Munmurth.

Page 71.

1599.

April	9.	Johannes et Joyce filius et filia Richardi Evans of y ^e old Towne.
	11.	Johannes filius Annæ Smith a bastard.
	15.	Johannes filius Humfredi Allen.
	15.	Bryanne filius Thomæ Smith.
	23.	Elizabetha filia Anne Tart a bastard.
	23.	ffrancis fil. Hamnet Sadler,

- [April] 27. Johannes filius Johannis Yearle of Shottrey.
 29. Thomas filius ffrancisci Wyrroll.
- May 4. Johanna filia Richardi Stanmer.
 8. Grace filia Johannis Smith ats Cowrt.
 10. Wilhelmus filius Georgij Gredwell.
 20. Thomas filius Johannis Kerkes.
 20. Elizabetha filia Johannis Perkins.
 27. Johanna filia Roberti Roads.
 30. Edwardus filius Isaacke Hickcocks.
 31. Anna filia Johannis Wright.
- June 10. Johannes filius Johannis Tarvar.
 17. Richardus filius Thome Hornebbe.
 17. Lewes filius Humfredi Clarke.
 17. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Smith ats Bucke.
 23. Johannes filius Roberti Cooke.
 23. Grace filia Thomæ Godwen.
 24. Margeria filia Petri Davyes.
 27. Margareta filia ffrancisci Bellars.
 29. Anna filia Johannis Harding.
- July 10. Henricus filius Henrici Smith.
 29. Joys filia ffrancisci Nortonne.
- Avgst 2. Johanna filia Guy fford.
 4. Wilhelmus filius Johannis Yate.
 5. Johanna filia Richardi Colens.
 5. Alicia filia Wilhelmi Brunt.
 6. Johanna filia Wilhelmi Hobley.
 12. Margareta filia ffrancisci Smith.
 12. Abrahamus filius Nicholai Tibbats.
 12. Thomas filius Richardi Rogers.
 18. Johannes filius Thomæ Sparree.
 25. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Broughton.
 29. ffrancis fil. Richardi Tylar.
 29. Anna filia Wilhelmi West.
- September 3. Thomas filius Wilhelmi Sumnar.
 9. Maria filia Johannis Ward of Welford.
 15. Moris filius Henrici Walker.
 19. Anna filia Sibbell Wodward a bastard.
 19. Richardus filius Wilhelmi Emmetes.
- October 6. Juditha filia Edwardi Rogers.
 7. Hester filia Johannis Knight.
 8. Johanna filia Richardi ffreeman.
 13. Georgij filius Wilhelmi Balamy.
 15. Thomas filius Elizabethæ Simsonne a bastard.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffraunzys smythe }
 James Elletes } guards. { John Sheffill
 { Ro. Munmurth.
- Page 72.*
19. Johannes filius Johannis Terry of Rye Clifford.
 20. ffrancis fil. Roberti Wilsonne.

[October]	20.	Maria filia Richardi Sutton de Shottery.
	25.	Maria filia Henrici Smith.
	25.	Anne daughter to Mother Gebbens Daughter.
November	4.	ffrancis fil m ^{ri} Wilhelmi Parsons.
	7.	Griffen filius Roberti Jones.
	10.	Alicia filia Richardi Smart de Shottery.
	15.	Johannes filius Arthuri Coots.
	23.	Johannes filius Arthuri Rawsonne.
December	24.	Wilhelmus filius Richardi Nasonne.
	31.	Rose filia Johannis Colens.
January	4.	Robertus filius Aliciæ Shingleton a Bastard.
	6.	Johannes filius Johannis Smith Ironmonger.
	8.	Dorothe filia Wilhelmi Trowt.
	13.	Johannes filius Pawli Bartlet.
	13.	Maria filia Clementi Burman.
	17.	Thomas filius Thomæ Bregis.
	20.	Isabella filia Johannis Atwood.
	24.	Adam filius Johannis Wheelar.
	27.	Alicia filia Roberti ffishar.
	28.	Johannes filius Richardi Vp John ats Hues.
February	6.	Avery filius Thomæ Jakeman of Drayton.
	9.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi Harryson.
	10.	Thomas filius Richardi Sanders.
	11.	Henricus filius Henrici Good a stranger.
	15.	Edwardus filius Roberti Ingram.
	15.	Anna filia Georgij Browne.
	18.	Alicia filia Johannis Cooke.
	24.	Thomas filius Johannis Sheffield.
	24.	Johannes filius Rogeri Drury.
March	6.	Katherina filia Georij Badger.
	8.	Hester filia Edwardi Hunte.
	13.	Sarah filia Rogeri Molenes.
	16.	Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Larence.
	30.	Alicia filia Roberti Wattonne.

1600.

April	9.	Georgius filius m ^{ri} Richardi Queeny.
	16.	Grace filia Richardi Green.
	24.	Robertus filius m ^{ri} Richardi Bifeild Vicar.
	26.	Wilhelmus filius Wilhelmi [<i>blank</i>].
	30.	Ellen filia Wilhelmi Adams.
May	20.	Thomas filius Georgij Perey.
	27.	Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Wyrrol.
June	2.	Danielus filia Danieli Smith.
	14.	Thomas filius Gregorij Cannyng.
	15.	Richardus filius Johannis Tarver.
	22.	Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Bradshaw.
	26.	Henricus filius Roberti Butler.
	26.	Johannes filius Richardi Garnar.

- [februarie] 2S. Elizabetha Humfridi Wheeler.
 March 8. Elizabetha & Aña filie Thome Bartlet.
 14. Thomas filius Richi Bromley.
 14. Elizabetha filia Antonij Mylles.
 15. Thomas filius Rogeri Smyth.
 15. Richardus filius Jacob^o Weston.
- 1601.
29. Robertus filius Willmi Peere a Bastard.
 Ric. Bifield minister.
 ffranzys smythe } gards. { John Sheffill
 James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.
- Page 74.
- April 1. Wilhelmus filius Thomæ Heathe.
 2. Averie filius Thome Jaakman.
 7. Susāna filia Richi Collens.
 10. Joana filia francisci Smith.
 18. Aña filia Johānis Tubbe.
 26. Wilhelmus filius Johānis Cockes.
 28. Hercules filius M^{re} Thome Hunkes Armiger.
 eod. Elizabeth filia Wilhelmi Wyet.
- May 10. Riĉ filius Johānis Grannames.
 eod. Richardus fil. Jo. ffascikeley.
 21. Isabell filia Joane Glover a bastard.
 24. Henricus filius Edwardi Atwod.
 25. franciscus filia Roberti Yate.
 28. Richardus filius Arthur Aynge.
 30. Tymothea filia Thome Allen.
- June 2. Johānes filius francisci Collens.
 8. Elizabetha fill. Marie Aston Bastard.
- July 21. Elizabetha filia Thome Hickoxe.
 8. Johanis filius Christianie mullinex Bastard.
 13. Thomas filius Johanis Jurden.
 19. Abrahamus filius Georgij Bray.
 21. francis sonne to John Yate.
 23. John filius Richardi Burman.
- August 2. Aña filia Robarti Whittle.
 9. Johānis filius Thome Bridges.
 9. Elizabeth filia Johanis Nason.
 9. Maria filia Henrici Pretie.
 29. Elizabeth filia Johanis Smart.
 eod. Aña filia Richardi Smart.
 31. Johānes filius Johanis Wood.
- Septemb. 6. franciscus filius Johanis Herson.
 eod. Johanis filius Richardi Asston.
 13. Helenor filia Johanis Smith ats Court.
 eod. Rose filia Willmi Kneeb.
 15. Robertus filius Roberti Nicols.
 eod. Ales filia Rogeri mullenes e

[Septembr]	29.	Aña filia Henrici Smithe. scribæ.	
October	18.	Johanis filius Griffenni Haddock.	
	20.	Humfridus filius Willm̃i Ballamy.	
	24.	fraunciscus filius Wilhelmi Nixon.	
	25.	Richardus filius Willm̃i Walford.	
	28.	Willm̃us filius Willm̃i Eñmetes.	
Novemb	7.	Alicia filia Thome Hornbe.	
	8.	Willm̃us filius Roberti Caudrie.	
	9.	Robert filius Roberti fissher.	
	22.	Thomas filius Johanis Kirke.	
	25.	Aña filia Willmi Cawdrye.	Ric. Bifield minister.
<i>Page 75.</i>			
december	17.	Isabella filia margaritæ Sawbridge, notha.	
	23.	Aña filia Henrici Smithe marcu.	
	25.	Alicia filia Willmi Tombes.	
Januarie	3.	Johañes filius Thome Knight.	
	6.	Jane filia Johanis sheffille.	
	eod.	Richardus filius Johanis Hemminge.	
	13.	Richardus filius Rogeri Drurie.	
	15.	Margarita filia Johanis Smith.	
	eod.	Agneta filia Humfridi Milles.	
	23.	Margareta & Elizabetha filie Rose Hathaway Bastards.	
	28.	Ana filia Rogeri Barbar.	
februarie	18.	Stephanus filius Stephani Milward.	
	21.	Elizabetha filia Richard Tyler.	
	22.	Thomas filius Willmi West.	
	eod.	Georgius filius Thomas Bradshawe.	
	28.	Thomas filius Willmi Troute.	
March	1.	Humfridus filius Willmi Haddon.	
	8.	Aña filia Willmi fowler.	
	10.	Thomas & Margarita fillie Stephani Sych de Shottorrie.	
	16.	Nathanael filius Richardi Bifield vicar.	
	eod.	Elizabetha filia Henri Smith Laborer.	
	18.	Alicia filia Johñis Maddes.	
	25.	Willmus filius Johanis Cock Laborer.	

 Año 1602.

April	2.	Henricus filius Roberti Wilson.	
	7.	Edwardus filius peregrini.	
	9.	Willmus filius francisci Norton.	
	18.	Humfridus filius Johanis Pinder Clark.	
	30.	Richardus filius Richard Parker Laborer.	
May	6.	Edwardus filius Roberti Watton.	
	8.	Robertus filius Johanis Earle.	
	eod.	Thymothye & Isabella filia Henrici Turner.	
	9.	John filius Wilhelmi Twynninge.	
	16.	Joana filia Johanis Güne.	

[May]	23.	Susanna filia Nicolaus Bentley.
	24.	Elizabeth filia Thome Keck. bastard.
June	12.	Joane filia Roberti Ingram.
	13.	Alicia filia Edwardi Hunt.
	14.	Maria filia Anckera Aingworthe.
	16.	Robertus filius Roberti Butler.
July	11.	Ales filia frauncisci Collens.
	24.	Richardus filius Johanis Collens.
	eod.	Georgius filius Humfridi Allen.
August	2.	Thomason filia Richi Sutton.
	10.	Elizabetha filia Roberti Brookes.
	29.	ffraunciscus filius Richi Collens.
		Richarydus Bifeild ministar.

Page 76.

Septemb.	18.	Thomas filius Richi Nason.
	19.	Katharen filia Edwardi Atwode.
	24.	ffraunciscus filius Rogeri Smith.
	25.	Isabella filia Roberti Yate.
	26.	Elizabeth filia Thome Bridges.
October	9.	Joana filia Richi Sutton.
	23.	Robertus filius Richi Baker.
Novemb.	1.	Thomas filius Thome Broughton.
	10.	Richus filius Johanis Grannames.
	13.	Aña filia Katharina Hasel Bastard.
Decemb.	6.	Judith filia Rogeri mullinesse.
	11.	Aña filia Richus Broockes.
	18.	Susana filia Johanis Terri. Welcom.
	25.	Margarita filia Thome Gettley.
Januarie	1.	Thomas filius Humfridi Rodes.
	9.	Richus filius Richi Bromley, Draigh.
	eod.	Clement filius Clementi Burman.
	16.	Johañis filius francisci Hornbee.
	eod.	Johanis filius Johanis Nason.
	29.	Michael filius Johanis Durret.
ffebruarie	5.	Johanis filius Edwardi Perkes.
	13.	Thomas filius Thome heath aſs Swan.
	14.	Thomas filius Roberti Johnsons.
	15.	Isabella filia Willm̄i Marwod bastard.
	27.	Maria filia Antonij Milles Shottrie.
March	17.	William sone to William Sınart.
	19.	Lewes filius Lewes Caudrie Bastard.
	20.	Maria filia frauncisci Smith Junioris.
	eod.	Maria filia Thomas Burnell.
	31.	Aña filia Humfridi Clark.

Anno 1603.

Aprile	3.	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Maund.
	eod.	Maria filia Johanis Knight.
	15.	Appolin et Elizabeth filiae Wilhelmi Genkines.

[Aprill]	17.	Margarita filia Edwardi Rogers.
	22.	Margarita filia Thome Hamon.
	eod.	Aña filia Richi Burnell.
May	1.	Wilhelmus filius Roberti Cocke.
	eod.	Margareta filia Johanis Johnsones.
	eod.	Jococa filia Johanis Brookes.
	8.	Maria filia Johanis Smart.
	15.	ffranciscus fill. francisci bellers.
	eod.	Richardus fill. Páll Barlet.
	eod.	Helenora filia Jo: Smith.
		p me Willm̃ Gilbard ats Higgs minister.
		July Shawe Edward Lente
		Thomas Tempest Thomas Jakemã.
Page 77.		
	24.	Helena filia Richardi Tyler.
June	5.	Maria filia Witt Hart.
	11.	Henricus fillius Thome Hickoxe.
	12.	Georgius fill. Georgij Widosoñe.
	15.	Aña fillia Antonij Bee.
	17.	Rosa fillia Zachej Tandi.
	25.	Isabella fill. Tho: l Allen.
Julij	3.	Aña fillia Tho: Jaakman.
	4.	Aña fill. Richardi Roades.
	14.	Jane fill Richardi vp John als Hewes.
	16.	Rosa fillia Charoli rogers.
	24.	Richardus fillius Witt Mayo.
	26.	Elizabeth fill. Josyas Roberte.
August	3.	Robertus fill. Edwardi Coper.
	eod.	ffrancisca fill. francesci Norten.
	5.	Thomas fill. Witt Ballami.
	8.	Thomas fillius Johanis Sheffield.
	12.	Ales fill. Witt Bercher.
	14.	Richardus fill. Tho. Griffen.
	15.	Elizabeth filia Witt Parker.
	18.	Aña fillia Heñici Brome.
	22.	Henricus fill. Edward Cottrell.
	25.	franciscus fill. Arthuri Ainge.
	eodem.	Margaret fillia Henrici Smithe.
	28.	Alicia fill. Avere Smith husb.
Sept.	3.	Thomas fill. Tho. Roberte als. Griffen.
	4.	Johanis fill. Johanis Perkines.
	11.	Vrsula fill. Tho. Hornbee.
	15.	Thomas fill. Johanis Mountfort.
	eod.	Aña fill. Witt. Cassull.
	24.	Thomas fill. Witt Nixon.
	29.	Thomas fill. Richard Burman.
October	1.	John fill. Johanis Smith.
	9.	Alicia filia francisci Boyes.
Nouemb.	3.	Johañis filius Henrici Wright.

- [Nouemb.] 6. Maria filia Georgij Braye.
 13. Hester filia Johanis Tubbe.
 26. Henricus filius Lewes Rogers.
- Decemb. 3. Elizabetha filia Thomas Gilbarde.
 8. Elizabeth filia Willm̃i Twynnynge.
 eod. Margaret filia Willm̃i Slye peregrinus.
 9. Jayce filia Willm̃ frytter.
 p me Willm̃ Gilbard als. Higgs minister.
 Julius Shawe. Edward Lente.
 Thomas Tempest.
 Thomas Jakemã.
- Page 78.
10. Margaret filia Roberti Wilsonne.
 18. Alicia filia Johanis Yate.
 21. ffrancisca filia Willm̃i Emette.
 22. Maria filia Samuel Scruven.
- Januari 4. Elizabeth filia Thome Knight.
 6. Edwardus filius Edwardi Hunt.
 10. Cielie filia Johãnis Tarver.
 12. Alicia filia Johãnis ffrascicarle.
 14. Vrsula filia Georij Gredwell.
 17. Elizabetha filia Johanis Boyes.
 26. Humfridus filius Humfridi Wheeler.
- ffebuarie 1. Katharina filia Witt Troute.
 12. Aña filia Humfridi Woode.
 eod. Nicolas fillius Elizabeth Jones, Nothus.
 16. Johanis filius Richi Collens.
- March 2. Johanis filius Thome Newton.
 3. Johanis filius Johanis Guppe.
 eod. Stephanus filius Johanis Hoode.
 9. Maria filia Thome Handes.
 18. Aña filia M^r Thome Greene.
 eod. Richardus filius frauncisci Geekokes.
 eod. ffranciscus filias Witt Walford.
 24. Henricus filius Johanis Wryght.
- Año 1604.
25. Johanis filius Arthuri Rawson.
 28. Bridgeta filia Humfridi Allen.
- Aprilis 10. Richard fil. Richardi Baker.
 11. Johãnis filius Humfridi Milles.
 eod. Alecia filia Thome Burnet.
 26. Willm̃us filius Greeffine Haddock.
- Maij 5. Dorothisa filia Johon Mather.
 10. Robertus fili^o Willm̃s Cowper.
 17. Willm̃ fili^o Rogero Molenes Domi sapt.
 23. Alexsander filius Roberto Nicolls.
- June 9. Johannes filius Thomæ Broughton.
 10. Maria filia Rogero Smith m^rcator.
 12. Thomas fili^o Edward Clarke adven^o.
 24. Margareta filia John Cale labor.

- [June] 27. Anna filia Joāns Bradley tehtor.
29. Johāna filia John Collens scissor.
eod. Johāna filia Willmō Wod labor.
- Julij 12. Isabella filia Johāns Tirrie.
13. ffrauncisc^o fili^o Georgij pirrie.
17. Anna filia Richard Gibbyns labor.
eod. Elizabeth filia Margarete Cookeze Notha.
- August 5. Robert^o filius Johāns Smith.
18. Witms filius John Smart de Shottre.
26. Alicia filia John Nassh yomā.
29. Thomas filius ffrauncisc^o Barley.
- Sept 2. Robert^o filius Thome Brigis.
9. Witms filius Thome Grffyn ats Dier.
16. Margareta filia Georgij Colchester.
18. Thomas fili^o Thomo Orrage.
Witms Gilbard ats Higgs minister.
Julyuis Shawe Edward Lente
Thomas Tempest
Thomas Jakemā.
- Page 79.
- October 3. Alicia filia Henric^o Smith opef.
14. Johana filia John Brokes.
15. Thomas fili^o Witms Mahowe ats ffletcher.
17. Phillippa filia Johāns Nason tonsor.
18. Margareta filia John Kirke.
19. Thomas filius John Vrls de Shottre.
20. Helenora filia Mathewe Balis.
28. Willmō filius Edward Kirbee.
eod. Thoñis fili^o Willmō Smith m^oicator.
- Noveb 22. Willmō filius Roberto Butler.
25. Thomas filius John Knight.
eod. John filius ffrauñes Collins.
- Decēbris 6. Willmō filius Raph Burnell.
11. Maria filia Roberto Napton labor.
16. ffraunciscus filius Richardi Bramley.
eod. Willmō filius Roberto Ingram.
eod. Roger^o & Arthus gemelli Rogero Drwrie.
23. Jacobus filius Ricardo Mason.
24. Isabella filia Alicia Starkee notha.
- Januarij 5. Thomas filius Isaacke Hitchcocks.
6. ffrauncisca filia Phillipp^o Rogers.
10. Hugo filius Jacobi Knight.
13. Alicia filia Edwardo Perkes de Drayton.
eod. Johāns filius John Robinson labor.
21. Clara Diana filia ffrauncisco Smith Junior.
- ffebruarij 2. Willmō filius Henrico Turner.
8. Agnes filia John Heath ats Swane.
12. Margareta filia Johāns Edley labor.
eod. Elizabeth filia Thoñie Allyu pistor.

- [februarij] 15. Thomas fili^o Charls Rogers.
 23. Henric^o filius Roberto Cawdrie aſs Cooke.
 eod. Margareta filia Samuell Aston.
 26. Johñs filius Johñs Willmore.
 eod. Ricard^o filius Ricardo Brokes scissor.
- Marcij 3. Jana filia Hüfrido Rodes.
 7. Thomas filius Edwardo Cowper.
 eod. Margareta filia Rogero Marshall.
 12. Elizabeth filia Andrewe Hynshowe.
 20. Henric^o filius John Bell.
- 1605.
- April 7. Anna filia Arthur Boice Junior.
 eod. Susanna filia Thomo White.
 13. ffrancisca filia Roberto Cooke.
 eod. Alicia filia Henrico Brome, Cultell.
 20. Michaeli fili^o Ricardi Collens yēma.
 25. Richardus fili^o Richardus Rodes.
 28. Hester filia Ricardi Tiler yemā.
 ead. Anne filia filia fffassarll labor.
- May 2. Elizabeth filia Elizabeth Simson Notha.
 9. Elizabeth fil. John Luice calceaſ.
 16. Katherina fil. Thoma Dalahey yēma.
- Junij. 7. Thomas filius John Tipping cultell.
 19. Vrsula fil. Thoms Heath aſs Swane calc.
 24. Maria fil. Roberto Tetherton yeomā.
- Julij 14. Johañs fili^o Rodolphi Smith Hatter.
 18. Johñs et Georgi^o gemelli Johñs Johnsons.
 21. Stephan^o fil. Pall Bartlet Dier.
 24. Thomas fil. Willñs Hart Hatter.
 eod. Petrus filius Henrico Hall labor.
 25. Johñs fil. Johñs Cocks fehtor.
 28. Willñs fil. Willñio Somner fab. lig.
- p me Willñ Gibbard aſs Higgs minister.
 Church Wardens—John Wolmar
 William Waker Houmfre. Alene
 Bartholomew Hathaway.
- Page So.
- Augustij 4. Johñs fili^o Hüfride Acton scissor.
 ead. Johñs fili^o Jacobus Weston labor.
 5. Margareta filia Johñs Smith labor.
 11. Johñs fil. Johñs Gunne scissor.
 15. Henric^o fil. Thomo Roberts aſs Griffin.
 18. Abraham fil. Clement Burmā chir.
 ead. Thomas fil. Abraham Allway, pictor.
 25. Agnes fil. Antonij Mills.
- Sept. p'mo. Brigitta fil. Willms Millard fab. fer.
 5. Jodoca fil. Rogero barber labor.
 19. Margeria fil. Henric^o Writt fab. lig.
 20. ffrauc^o & Thoñs Gemelli Tho. Hornbee.
 23. Margareta fil. Ricardo burinā yēma.

- Octob. 5. Ricardus fil. Roberto Johnsons Skyñer.
 6. Thomas fil. Thomo Hiccocks agricol^o.
 ead. Margareta fil. Arthur Cotes scissor.
 10. Johñs fili^o Johñs Sheffild agric.
 13. Edwardus fil. Willm̃s Smart scissor.
 20. Juli^o fil ffrauncisco boyce scissor.
 27. Elizabeth fil. Roberto ffisher calc.
- Noveb. 1. Maria filia Edw. Attwod scissor.
 2. Willm̃s fil. Ricardo Dawcks plum̃er.
 10. Anna filia Avero Smith.
 ead. Katherina fil. Johñs Pruse fab lig.
 16. Hüfridus fili^o Hüfrida Ailyn talo^o.
 17. Willm̃s fil. Roberto Butler chir.
 24. Johñs fili^o Rogero Smith m^ocator.
 27. Vrsula filia George Widowson.
- Decēb 1. Maria filia Arthur Stevens.
 21. Willm̃s fili^o Willm̃o Chamber.
 ead. Prudentia filia Johñs Wright.
- Janū 1. Ricardus filius Willmo Merrell.
 6. Maria filia Willmo Smith mca.
 10. Anna fil. Willmo Wod labor.
 17. Johāna fil. Rogero Drwrie.
 19. Johñs fil. Antonij Bee labor.
- ffeb 2. Sicilia filia Twinnyñg.
 ead. Anna filia Johñs Smart De Shottre.
 ead. Maria fil. Johñs ffassarle.
 5. Elizabeth fil. Georgij Barton ats Wybbe.
 ead. Anna & Prisscilla Gemelli Zacha Tādye.
 13. Edwardus fil. Willm̃o Parker.
 17. Thomas fil. Margerie Clarke Nothus.
 23. Williã fil. Thomo Knight.
- March 5. Helenora fil. Willo Bircher.
 7. Elizabeth fil. Ricardo Hiccocks de Welcõ.
 9. Bartholomew fil. Johñs Granams fehtor.
 eod. Williã fil. Thomo Bridges.
 23. Briggita fil. Roberto Sute Dier.
 24. Alicio fil. Ricardo Baker.
 p me Willm̃ Gilbard ats Higgs minister.
 John Wolmar Humfre Alene
 Willm̃ Walker Bartholmew Hathaway.
- Page 81. 1606.
- Marcij 27. Johannis fili^o Samuell Scriven Glaciar.
 30. Isaccke fili^o Georgij Braye.
 ead. Maria fil. Johñs Maunder.
- Apriell 13. Johñs fili^o Thomo Gilbard ats Pace.
 17. Helenora filia Hüfrido Mills.
 19. Thoñs fili^o Johñs Hütley paupculus.
 ead. Margareta filia Johñs Harding paupcū.
 24. Katherina filia Willmo Nixson.

- Maij p'mo. Margeria filia Willmo Trowt.
 4. Katherina filia Johns Mather.
 5. Anna filia Georgij Colchester.
 21. Anna fil. Thoms Griffin aſs Dier.
 28. Thoñs fil. Thomo Woodward.
- Junij 6. John ſonne to Raphe Tayler labor.
 7. Katheryn daughter to Anne Broune aſs Watton notha.
- Julij 10. Willm Sonne to George Pirry.
 20. Anne dawghter to Willm Nyb labor.
 23. Jone dawghter Richard Rodes.
 27. Willm ſonne to Robert Yeates labor.
 31. Thoñs ſonne to Griffyn Haddocke.
- Aug. 3. Richard ſonne to John Nason.
 15. Hercules ſonne to Georg Briges.
 17. Robert ſonne to John Yeate celar.
- Sept. 11. John ſonne to John molenes tehtor.
 14. Katheryn dawghter to Thomas Shingleton.
 27. Dorothis filia [*blank*] Balis paupcul^o.
 31. Richard fili^o Wittms Castell.
- Octob. 3. Willm fili^o Roger Marshall.
 4. Jone filia Henric^o Wrytt labor.
 6. Elizabeth filia Richard Hewes.
 16. ffrancisca filia Thoms Robyns.
 17. John fili^o Raph Smith.
 26. John fili^o Johns Roger vicari^o.
- Novēb. 4. Rič filius Hūfrido Clarke.
 8. Richard fili^o Lawrence Tharp.
 ead. Jone filia Raph Burnell.
 9. Willyam fili^o John Smith.
 13. Joyce filia Henric^o Highmas.
 29. Thomas fil. Thomo Cocks noth^o.
- Decēbris 4. Simon fil. Thoñs Horne.
 ead. Edward fili^o Edwardo Cowper decessed.
 11. Awtheryn fili^o Johns Edley labor.
 14. Willm fili^o Thomas Grene.
 ead. Willm fil. Roberto Napton labor.
 ead. Maria filia Rychard Mawnten.
 18. George fili^o Georgij Robynson.
 21. Thoñs filius Thomo Kerbee yēma.
 24. ffowlke filius Willmo Sandells.
 25. Edward & Vrsula gemelli ffrancisco Smith.
 26. Anna filia Edward Rogers aſs Cophall.
- Janū. 1. John fili^o Thomo Orrage.
 4. ffrancisc^o fili^o Johns Smith Aldermã.
 11. Simison filia James Weston labor.

p me Willm Gilbard minister.

John Wolmar

Willm Walker

Houmfre Alenn

Bartholmew Hatliaway.

Page 82.

- Janū. 18. Maria filia John Shefflyd.
 24. Margret fil. John Poole.
 26. Maria filia Robert⁹ Dawnford.
 28. Thõms fili⁹ Thomo Hill bastard.
- febrü. 1. Alicia filia Edward Mawnd.
 9. Maria filia Awtherin Holder.
 10. Jone filia Richard Smart.
 14. Thõms fili⁹ Thõms Rise adven⁹.
 19. John fili⁹ Thõms Burnell.
 23. Richard fili⁹ John Yearle.
 25. Anne filia Roberto Yngram.
- Marcij 2. Henri fili⁹ Jõhns fffassicarle.
 5. Anna filia Bartholomewe Persons basterd.
 11. Maria filia Wiffmo Mahow ãs fletcher.
 15. Anne filia Henric⁹ Kightley.
 19. Elnor filia John Bell.
 22. Maria ffilia ffraciscis Collens.

1607.

- Apriell 2. Mary dawghter to John ffetherson.
 7. John sonne to Rychard Baker.
 12. Elizabeth dawghter Rychard Burnell.
 ead. Cisley dawghter to John Cale.
 13. Jone dawghter to Mathew Balis.
 15. John sonne to Robert Butler.
- Maij 10. Ric. fil. [*blank*] paup̃. nat⁹ in Shottre.
 ead. Nycoles sonne to Rychard Hart ãs smyth.
 27. Thõms sonne to Henrice ãs Plymer noth⁹.
 28. Elizabeth dawghter to John Tyrry.
 29. John fil. Edward Cottrell de shottre.
 31. Henricus fil. Thomo Cannyng labor.
 ead. Jane fil. Robert Hyccocks cal̃.
- Junij 10. Maria fil. Thoms Broughton.
 14. John fil. Wiffmo Walford Wollen Drap.
 ead. Willyam fili⁹ Thomo Walker.
 21. Anna filia Thoms Cace minister & p̃cher.
 28. Nicoles fili⁹ Richard Collens ỹma.
- Julij 8. Willyam fil. Henric⁹ Brome culteř.
 19. Williã fili⁹ Thomo Jakemã de Drayton.
 ead. John fili⁹ Zachee Tandy labor.
 25. Maria filia Paull Bartlett.
- August 5. Agnes fil. Rogero Smith Mercer.
 9. Henric⁹ fili⁹ Henrici Wilson.
 13. Willm̃ fil. Phillip Yeald.
 17. John fili^v Willm̃ Richardsons de shottre.
 ead. Willm̃ fil. Wiffmo Nyckson de Drayton.
 23. Maria filia Edwardi Perks de Draytũ.
 26. Agnes filia Thoño Briges.

- [August] 29. Jone fil. Richardo Dawckes.
 Sept. 13. Agnes fil. Henrico Smith labor.
 p me Gulihelmū Gilbard miuistř.
 John Wolmer
 Houmfre Alenn Willā Walker
 Bartholmew Hathaway.
- Page 83.
- Sept. 19. Avery sonne to Thoñs Roberts als Gryffyn.
 20. Anne dawghter to Rychard Bromley.
 ead. Rose dawghter to Phillip Rogers.
 26. Isabell dawghter to John Smyth scissor.
- Octobris 3. John sonne to Willyam Smart scissor.
 6. Elizabeth dawghter to John Collens scissor.
 14. Willyam sonne to Rychard Tyler yēma.
 ead. Thoñs sonne to ffrancis Hornbee fab. feř.
 18. Hewgh sonne to Thoñs Heath als Swane calc.
 24. Willyam sonne vnto John Boyce.
 25. Henry sonne vnto Rychard Pace de Shottre.
- Novēbris 4. Edmon sonne vnto Avery Smyth.
 10. Thoñs sonne vnto John Guñe scissor.
 23. Willyam sonne vnto Ananyas Nason.
 30. Mathewe sonne vnto Hüfre Clarke.
- Decēb 3. Mary dawghter to Robert ffisher.
 10. Katheryn dawghter to Hewgh Tayler yēma.
 ead 10. Katheryn dawghter to John Cartwryt labor.
 16. Hüfre sonne vnto Robert Wheeler.
 17. Thoñs sonne vnto Thoms Hornbee.
 25. John sonne to Thoñs Hyccocks festū natalis dñi.
 26. Anne dawghter to Robert Johnsons skyñer.
- Janū 3. Susanna dawghter to Antony Mills.
 17. Willyam sonne vnto Thoñs Grene genř.
- ffebruar 31. John sonne to ffrancis Smyth Junior m^pcator.
 2. Alice dawghter to Willyam Smyth m^pcator.
 4. Thoñs sonne to Samuell Scryven glaciari.
 6. Margery dawghter to Thoñs Quýton.
 11. Willyam sonne to George Brigis Cocus.
 17. John sonne to John Samuell.
 21. Elizabeth dawghter to John Hall genř.
 23. Jone dawghter to Henry Turner.
 25. Anne dawghter to Thoñs Orrige.
 28. Margret dawghter to George Barton als Nyb.
 29. Elizabeth dawghter to Nycoles Nycols.
- March 7. Elizabeth dawghter to Anne ffelps als sutton, nothia.
 8. Alice dawghter to Robert Napton.
 9. Katheryn dawghter to M^r John Rogers Vicar.
 9. Israell dawghter to John Nicols de Luddýgton.
 10. Anne dawghter to Henry Wrytt fab. lig.
 17. Thoñs sonne to John Bell calc.
 20. Richard sonne to Willyam Chaunler, m^pcator.

1608.

- [March] 25. Awtheryn sonne to Thomas Allyn pistor.
 25. ffrancis dawghter to Henry Davys.
 Apriell 21. Helenoro filia Hüfrido Allyn calċ.
 23. John sonne to Wylyam Bentley.
 Maij 6. Wylyam sonne to Wylyam Shawe.
 19. John sonne to John Byrke.
 Junij 5. Richard sonne to Clement Burmã.
 ead. Christian dawghter to T. Whit.
 10. Sara filia Elizabeth Wynter a bastard.
 11. Anne dawghter John Yearle de Shottre.
 12. Joyce dawghter to George Sheth.
 16. Mary dawghter Willyã Gardner.
 24. Willyam sonne to Willyam Parker.

p me Willm̄. Gilbard minister.
 John Wolner Willm Walker.
 Houmfre Allene.
 Bartholnew Hathaway.

Page 84.

- Julij 4. Anne dawghter John Typpyng.
 10. Gills sonne to Roger Barber.
 ead. Margret dawghter to Rober Cooke.
 11. Elizabeth dawghter to John Heath aġs swane.
 13. Anne dawghter to John Perkyngs.
 16. Richard sonne to Arther Stevens aġs ducker.
 17. John sonne to John Jordayne.
 21. Richard sonne to Rychard Parker.
 24. Richard sonne to Rychard Yngram.
 ead. Willyã sonne to John Molenex.
 31. Mary dawghter to Thoġms Knight.
 August 21. Anne dawghter to Richard Procter.
 24. Henry sonne to Thoġms Shyngleton.
 Sept. 2. Mary dawghter to Susanna Ange notha.
 7. Susanna dawghter to Roger Heynes.
 11. Richard sonne to Samuell Astũ.
 16. John sonne to John Archer.
 18. Elizabeth dawghter to Richard Bromley.
 21. Willyã sonne to Henry Hymas.
 ead. John sonne to John Poole.
 23. Mychaell sonne to Willyam Hart.
 24. Gryphyn sonne to Gryffyn Haddocke.
 Octob. 2. Alexander sonne to Hüfre Acton.
 ead. Rychard sonne to John Yeate.
 3. Margret dawghter Rychard Mahowe.
 4. Willyam sonne to Robert Brokes.
 7. Mary dawghter to Rychard Burman.
 16. Williã sonne to Henry Walker vn⁹ aldřm.
 ead. ffrancis sonne to Thoġms Briges.
 18. Isabell dawghter Rychard Hathwaye.

- [Octob.] 19. Elizabeth dawghter Willyam ffassarley.
22. Willyã sonne to Thoñs Hill wanderer.
28. Elizabeth dawghter John Yerle.
- Novẽb 26. Thoms sonne to Thoms Robyns.
- Decẽb 4. Elizabeth dawghter to Raph Burnell.
7. Richard sonne to Willyam Wodward.
21. Richard sonne to Hüfre Clarke.
25. Henry sonne to John Nason.
- Jañ 8. Mary dawghter to Willyam Mason.
11. Thoñs sonne to John Ward.
15. Robert sonne to Robert Wilson.
16. Mary dawghter to Anne Nason.
24. Peter sonne to Willyã Smart.
25. Vrsula dawghter to m^r John Rogers Vycar.
- ffebru. 2. Wyllyam sonne to Thoñs Wodward.
ead. Alyce dawghter to Thoñs Gilbard añs Pace.
9. Hüfre sonne to Hüfre Wod.
ead. Phillip sonne to Robert Hiccocks.
12. Nathaniell sonne to Thoñs Gryffyn añs Dyer.
15. Mary daughter to Antony Bee.
16. Richard sonne to Rychard Dawcks.
18. Elizabeth dawghter to Rychard Homes.
- March 5. Jone dawghter to John Cartwrytt.
12. Katheryn dawghter Willyã Twynnyng.
p me Willm. Gilbard minister.
John Wolmar Willi Walker.
Bartholomew Hatlway Houmfre Allen.
- Page 85.
- Apriell 2. Henry sonne to Henry Kyghtley m^ocator.
5. Thoms sonne to Thoñs Grene de longmarston (a baster.)
15. Richard sonne to Rychard Rodes.
17. Alice dawghter Rychard Hewes.
ead. Susanna dawghter to Georg Whittyngdale añs Robins.
18. John sonne to Willyam Sandells de Shottre.
23. ffrauncis dawghter to Edward Ward.
- 1609.
30. George sonne to Henry Graunt.
ead. Katherina dawghter to Hüfre Edkyns.
- Maij 14. Elizabeth dawghter to M^r Henry Wilson.
18. ffrauncis dawghter to Willyã Byrcher.
20. Edward sonne to Rychard Grey.
21. John sonne to M^r Willyã Wyet.
25. Edward sonne to Robert Tayler.
28. Bryget dawghter to Willyã Trowt.
- June 11. Robert sonne to John ffyfyld.
13. Alice dawghter to John Tyrrye.
24. Willyã sonne to Robert Edwards.
25. Mary dawghter to Thoñs Kerbee.

- [June] 28. ffrauncis dawghter to John Tub.
 29. Peter sonne to Arther Boyce.
- Julij p'mo. Thōms sonne to Robert Moore.
 ead. Rychard sonne to Rychard Cooke.
 2. ffrauncis dawghter to Robert Yeate.
 20. Elnor dawghter to Augustyne Boyce.
 22. Dorothya dawghter to John Shefflyd.
 27. Rychard sonne to Rychard Cowell.
 31. Robert sonne to Henry Whright.
- August 13. Susanna dawghter to Autheryn Holder.
 24. Bartholomewe sonne to John Granams.
- Septeb. 3. Alice dawghter to Robert Cawdrye.
 ead. Joyce dwghter to Hewe Barber scissor.
 9. Anne dawghter to George Warren.
 ead. Elizabeth dawghter to Thōms Palmer de Packewod.
 10. Thōms sonne to Willyam Rychardsons.
 16. George nothus fil. Robert Ballamy.
 22. ffrauncis sonne to Edward Hunt.
- Octōb. p'm^o. ffraunce dawghter Thoms Hyll.
 3. Jone dawghter to Samuell Scryven.
 15. Rychard sonne to Charlls Rocke ats Rooke.
 18. Alice dawghter to Robert ffassycarley.
 ead. ffrauncis dawghter to Rychard Mawnton.
 19. Wylyā sonne to John Tybbetts.
 ead. Thōms sonne to Hewgh Tayler.
 21. Joyce dawghter Gabriell Hollens.
 27. Elizabeth dawghter to John Yearle.
 31. Mary dawghter to Rychard Mason.
- Novēber 1. Elizabeth dwghter to Robert Wheler.
 9. Margret dawghter to Thōms Ange.
 15. Anne dawghter to John Edley.
 18. Julyam dawghter to Roger Smyth.
 19. Nicoles sonne to Robert Yngram.
 ead. Katheryn dawghter to Willyā Walford.
 25. Hewgh sonne to Avery Myller.
- Decēbris 2. Katheryn dawghter to Henry Normādy.
 ead. Mary dawghter to Thōms Wodward.
 10. Willyam sonne to Thōms Hyccoocks.
 ead. John sonne to Abraham ffyssher.
 16. John sonne to Thoms Wylkyns.
 31. ffrauncis dawghter Thoms Shyngleton.
 p me Willm. Gilbard minister.
 William Walford
 Henry Smythe Steven Burman.

Page 86.

- January 6. Katheryn dawghter to Arthur Stevens.
 10. Elizabeth dawghter to John Molenex.
 14. Thoms sonne to Henry Staunton.
 22. Robert dawghter [*sic*] to Margery Hyccoocks.

- [January] 27. Richard sonne to Thoms Burnett.
 29. ffrauncis sonne to Gryffyn Haddocke.
 30. ffrauncis dawghter to Robert Dart.
- ffebra. . 2. Rychard sonne to Rychard Robyns.
 ead. John sonne to Robert Sharp.
 4. Jone dawghter to Georg Wright.
 7. Isabell daughter to Willyã Marten.
 9. Vrsula dawghter to Edward Perks.
 15. Abrahã sonne to John Heath aîs Swane.
 ead. Georg sonne to George Barton.
 18. Richard sonne to Rychard Burnett.
 23. Anne dawghter to Rychard Jones.
 25. Mary dawghter Zache Tandye.
- March 4. Mary dawghter to John Grene.
 10. Hüfre sonne to John Archer.
 12. John sonne to Robert Cooke.
 19. Margret a bastard dawghter to Jone Yearle.
 22. Alice dawghter to Thoñs Cañyng.
- 1610.
28. Elizabeth daughter to Henry Abell.
 30. George sonne to George Briges.
- Apriell 31. Joyce dawghter to lawrence Tharp.
 10. Elizabeth dawghter to Thoñs Hornbee.
 15. Henry sonne to George Sleth.
 16. Susanna dawghter to Pall Bartlet.
 21. Alice dawghter to Thoñs Rūney [Runney].
 25. Thoñs sonne to Robert ffyssher.
 ead. John sonne to John Gū [Gunn].
 29. John sonne to Thoñs Nycolls.
- May 7. Elizabeth dawghter to Thoñs Lemster.
 8. Nycoles sonne to Robert Yngram.
 10. Mary dawghter to M^r John Rogers vicar.
 13. Thoms sonne to Henry Brome.
 ead. Sara dawghter to John Yeate.
 19. Jone dawghter Avery Smyth.
 23. John sonne to Thoñs Roberts aîs Griffyn.
 24. Thoms sonne to Rychard Nycolls.
 30. Richard sonne to Gilbard Clarke.
- June 9. Williã sonne to Ann Nycolls a basterd.
 10. Thoñs sonne to Rychard Mayhowe.
 23. Willyam sonne to John Cale.
 30. Thoms sonne to Thoms Haukyns.
- July p'mo. Rychard sonne to Williã Mayhowe.
 ead. ffrauncis sonne to Rychard Baker.
 3. Margret dawghter to John Samuell.
 4. Alice dawghter Roger Molenes.
 26. Margery dawghter to Robert Butler.
 28. Jo. sonne Phillip Yeld.
- August 12. Thoms sonne to Rychard Moore.

- [August] 16. Willyam sonne to Hüfre Edkyns.
 19. Thomas sonne to Thoms Briges.
 22. Mary dawghter to John Perkyns.
 26. Jone dawghter to Gills Batha.
 p me Willm Gilbard minister.
 William Walford.
 Henry Smythe.
 Rychard Collins. +

Page 87.

- Sept. 2. Henry sonne to Peter Gardner.
 ead. Anne dawghter to Edward Ward.
 4. Thoñs sonne to Rychard Burmã.
 9. Thoñs sonne to Thomas Tomlynson.
 ead. John sonne to Antony Mills de Shottre.
 15. Marian dawghter to Willyam Lambe.
 16. Margret dawhter to John Boyce.
 18. Thoñs sonne to Thoñs Rogers Junior.
 20. Thoñs sonne to Hüfre Allyn.
 22. John sonne to George Ley.
 23. Mary dawghter to John Tomlyns.
 26. Alice dawghter to Robert Johnsons skyner.
 30. Anne dawghter to William Chamber.
- October 7. John sonne to Autheryn Holder.
 19. ffrauncis dawghter to Nycoles Lane.
- Novēb 27. Avery sonne to Rychard Edwards de Drayton.
 5. John sonne to Robert Napton labor.
 27. Jone dawghter to Willyam Nickson de Drayton.
 28. John sonne to John Typpling.
- Decēb 7. Richard sonne to Peter Tayler ats James.
 9. Elizabeth dawghter to Henry Walker Mercator.
 14. ffrauncis sonne to John ffyfeld scissor.
 18. Edward sonne to Thomas Plestowe agricol⁹.
 22. Susanna dawghter to John Cartwrytt.
- Janū 6. Margret dawghter to Robert Moore.
 8. Willyam sonne to Willyam Bentley labor.
 10. Abraham sonne to Abraham West calc.
 13. Hugo sonne to Rychard Anger fab. lig.
 14. Wyllam sonne to Willyam Smyth m⁹icator.
 17. Elizabeth dawghter to Rychard Smart de shottre.
 19. Thomas sonne to Henry Normandy.
 23. Thomas sonne to Thomas Horne labor.
 25. Thoñs sonne to John Nason.
 27. William sonne to John Ward.
- ffebraua. 2. Thoñs sonne to Arthur Bragden.
 3. Anne dawglter to John Bell.
 10. George sonne to Willyam Mace.
 17. Vrsula dawghter Roger Smyth.
 19. Henry sonne to Willyam Smart.
 23. Thoñs sonne to Nycoles Nycolls.

- March 6. Anne dawghter to Augustyne Boyce.
20. Alice dawghter to Thomas Gardner.
- [1611.]
- Aprill 6. Anne dawghter to Wylliam Rychardsons.
14. Richard Greẽ als Heyley.
19. Thoñs sonne to Thomas Wilks.
21. Alyxsander sonne to John Sheffyld.
28. ffrauncis dawghter to Willyam Hardyng.
- Maij 2. Elner dawghter to John Smyth.
5. Robert sonne to Rychard Bodes.
ead. Mary dawghter to Willyam Castell.
9. John sonne to Henry Turner.
18. Willyam sō John Yearle.
20. John sonne to Thomas Kyrbee.
21. Susanna dawghter to Robert Yngram.
23. Thomas sonne to Rychard Honnes.
ead. Thomas sonne to Stephen Lee.
26. Anne dawghter Clement Burman.
30. Margret dawghter to Rychard Pace.
p me Will. Gilbard minister.
William Walford
Henry smythe
Rychard collins +
- Page 88.
- June 2. Anne dawghter to John Barber.
6. Thomas sonne to Hugh Barber.
12. Anne dawghter to Anthony Rooke.
15. Elizabeth dawghter to Thoñs Heath.
ead. Alice dawghter to William Cooles.
16. Thoms sonne to Rychard Dawckes.
20. William sonne to m^r John Nash.
- Julij 21. Willyam sonne to James Weston.
22. Jone dawghter Roger Barber.
30. Allce dawghter to Steven Such.
- Aug. 4. Lewes sonne to Thoms Hiccocks.
9. John sonne to John Wheler Jun^r.
11. Thoñs sonne to Gilbard Clarke.
13. John sonne to Henry Graunt.
18. Thoñs sonne to Thoñs Loch.
- Sep. 1. Robert sonne to Thoñs Rūney.
ead. Susanna dawghter to Thoñs Gilbard.
14. Jone dwghter to Thomas Ange.
15. Margret dawghter to Witt Twynnÿg.
17. Symon sonne to Henry Knyght.
19. Anne dawghter to Willyã Sandells.
21. Rose dawghter to Thoñs Hill.
22. Isabell dawghter to Nathaniell Shewler.
25. Isaacke sonne to Williã Gregory.
- Octob. 6. Eliž dawghter to Rychard Bramley.

[Octob.]	ead.	John sonne to George Rogers.	
	12.	Sarah dawghter to Daniell Baker dier.	
	17.	Richard sonne to Rychard Moore.	
	23.	John sonne to John Collyns.	
Novēb.	3.	George sonne to John Gardner.	
	ead.	John sonne to Allyxander Hall.	
	7.	Thomas sonne to Thoñs Burmã.	
	10.	John sonne to John Perkyns.	
	ead.	James sonne to Peter Tayler.	
	16.	Jana filia Ricñi Baker.	
	17.	Elizabetha fil. Thõe. Ange.	
Decembr	4.	Henricus fil. Henrici Heymas.	
	6.	Hannah et Anna fil. Phillippi Yeld.	
	7.	Thoñs fil. Abr ⁱ ffisher.	
	8.	John fil. Thõe Hornbie.	
	eod.	Alicia fil. Thõe Knight silkweauer.	
	17.	Anna fil. Georgij Barton.	
	28.	Vrsula fil. Davidis Baylies.	
Jan.	5.	Maria fil. Gabrielis Hollens.	
	12.	Phillippus fil. Thõe Chesley.	
	16.	Alicia fil. Thõe Lemster.	
	19.	ffranciscus fil. Willm̃i Smith.	
	eod.	Henricus fil. Georgij Bridges.	
	eod.	Willm̃us fil. Willm̃i Kinges.	
	21.	Petrus et Paulus fil. et gemelli Joñis Swanne.	
	22.	Elizabetha fil. Edwardi Perkes De Shotterie.	
	24.	Ellanoura et Anna fil. Johis Bell.	
	26.	Ricñus filius Roñti Darke.	
Febr.	1.	Henricus fil. Johis Archer.	
	4.	Maria fil. Thome Robbins.	
	6.	Georgius fil. Joñis Hunt De Welcombe.	
	7.	Joanna fil. Humphridis Acton.	
	9.	Bartholomew fil. et nothus Barth. Parsons.	
	25.	Agnes fil. Arthuri Stevens.	
		Jo. Rogers vic.	
		William Walford	
		Henry smyth	Rychard Collins +
Page 89.			
febr.	19.	Henricus fil. Ricñi Cowell.	
	20.	Anna fil. Wittmi Shawe.	
	22.	Margareta fil. Thõe Hankens.	
	23.	Roñtus fil. Roñti ffossacherie.	
March	1.	Vrsula fil. ffrancisci Smith Junioris.	
	19.	Thoñs fil. Roñti Sharpe.	
	28.	Ellanoura fil. Johis Ward.	
		Año Dñi 1612.	
	29.	Jodoca fil. Ricñi Jones.	
Aprill	10.	Samuelis fil. Wittmi Chaundlar.	
	18.	Bartholomew fil. Ricñi Edwards De Drayton.	

[April]
May

19. Elizabetha fil. Samuelis Screeven.
7. Anna fil. Robti Bellamie.
17. William filius Wiff James.
21. Tammison fillia Rich. Nicholes.
24. Henry filius M^r Henry Wilson.
29. Mary fillia Joh. Terry de Wellcomb.
30. Henry fillius Roger Smyth merser.
ead. ffancis filia Wiff Hardinge Junior.

June.

2. Vrsula fillia Rich. Burman de Shottery.
5. Elizabeth fillia Wiff Slatter.
7. Thomas filius Tho. Singleton.
13. Will. & Vrsula Gemelli Henrici Daves.
14. Jhon filius John Whittull.
18. Margaret filia James Simpson.
25. William filius Tho. Griffen ats Dier.
28. Elizabeth filia M^{ri} Th. Greene Gener :
29. Robert filius Rob. Browne.

July.

14. Alicia fillia Wiff Taete Labor.
19. Anne fillia Wiffm Hardinge Senior.

August.

8. Anne filia Rich. Sandells de Shottery.
8. Jone fillia Johan : Whoode.
10. Wiff & George Gemelli Georgij Lepe.
14. Henry fillius Johan. Rogers Vicar.
23. George fillius Rich. Mayhowe.
ead. Margaret filia Charles Rocke.
25. Joyce fillia M^r Richard Wright mynister.
28. Jone fillia Thomas Horne labor.
30. Marye fillia George Colchester.

September.

6. Sara fillia John Mullenex Wever.
13. Margaret filia Thomas Cowper.
15. Alice filia John Hathawaye de Shotterye.
20. Henrye filius John Yearll Maulster.
28. Isabell filia Roger Glover de shotterye.
29. Alice filia William Richardsons Tylar.

August [October].

4. John filius Michael Onelye.
5. Alice filia George Warren.
8. Elizabeth filia Paule Bartlett.
11. Dorithye filia Thome Walker Tanner.
25. Thomas filius Thome Jackman.
p me Edwardus Woolm^r minister.
William Walford.
Henry smythe. Rychard Collins.

Page 90.

- Novemb^r 2. Griffin filius Griffin Hadduck labor.
 7. Margaret filia Johannis Scottery labor.
 15. Witt filius Rörty fisher.
 ead. Elizabeth filia Wittm Mayo.
 16. Anne filia Arthur Bragden.
 9. Michael filius Witt Herberd.
 29. Blanch filia Thom. Güne Gentl.
 30. Rört filius Wittmi Nixsons de Drayton.
- Decemb^r 1. Rich. filius Rich. Momford.
 6. Alice filia Augustini Boyse.
 13. Rich. filius Wittmi Parker.
 17. Witt filius Tho. Robertes Taylor.
 20. Anne filia Rich. Holmes Shoemaker.
 22. John filius John Barber de Shottery.
 25. Jone filia John Heath ats Swanne.
- January 3. Anne filia Rörty Butlar.
 9. John filius Rörty Moore.
 ead. Francis filia Humfry Clarke Wever.
 10. Rich. filius Peeter Gardiner.
 13. Katherin filia Tho. Barber de Shottery.
 17. John filius Steven Lee.
 ead. Jone filia John Samuell.
 24. Rich. filius Wittmi Greene.
 27. John filius John Cartwright.
 ead. Margaret filia Rörty Jonsons Skinner.
 30. John filius John Tubb.
 ead. Henry & Rich. Gemelli of Jone Bridges.
 ead. Rich. filius Richardi Smart de Shottery.
- ffebruary 7. Wittms filius Tho. Rogers.
 16. Anne a Bastard of Grace Hall.
 24. Jone filia John Bell.
 27. Blanch filia John Edley.
 28. Anne filia George Rogers.
- 1613.
- March 9. Jone filia Thom. Ayng Maultster.
 13. John filius Thom. Loch.
 ead. Katheren filia John Gunne.
 16. Alice filia Arthur Stevens.
 17. Anne filia Humfry Edkins.
 24. Thom. filius Thom. finch.
 ead. Rich. Gray filius Rich. Gray.
 28. Raph. filius Raph Burnell.
 ead. Anne filia George Sheath.
- Aprill 2. Humfry Acton filius Humfry Acton.
 5. Hester filia Antony Roche.
 8. Katherine filia John Smyth labor.
 11. Anne filia Jason Baker.

- [Aprill] 15. Marie filia John Wheelar y^o yonger.
 18. Witt filius John Nason Barber.
 p me Eduardū Woolm^o minist^o. William Walford
 Richard Collins Henry smythe
 Robart momoth.

Page 91.

- Aprill 20. Rich. filius Thom. Kerby Maltster.
 23. Mary filia Avery Smyth labor.
 24. Elizabeth filia Henry Browne.
 29. Anne filia John Hastlings labor.
- May 8. Elizabeth filia Thom. Burman de Shottery.
 10. John filius Rogeri Smyth Tinker.
 19. Elizabeth filia Thom. Woodward.
 23. Samuell filius John Coles.
 29. Margaret filia John Tomlins labor.
- June 13. Thomas filius Thom. Burnett.
 13. Anne filia Edward Plunckett.
 17. Barbera filia John Mace labor.
- July 11. Sara filia John Tarver.
 14. Edward filius Edw. Warde.
 ead. Margaret filia francis Brayne.
 18. Rich. filius Wittmi Biddle.
 31. Anne & Dorathy twinns of Edw. ffoster.
- August 1. Katherine filia George Wright,
 13. Anthony filius John Saundells.
 15. Als filia Rich. Moore.
 ead. Rich. filius Witt Mason.
 19. Daniell filius Mr John Agarde.
 24. Rich. filius Rich. Aynger.
 ead. Isabella filia Wittmi Moore.
 26. John filius Henry Norman.
 27. George filius John Archer.
 ead. Henry filius Rich. Cooke.
 29. Anne filia John Baker.
- Septemb. 1. John filius John Charnocke.
 ead. Jone filia M^r Alexand^o Bacchelor.
 4. Mary filia George Barton.
 12. Isabella filia Nicholas Nicholls.
 ead. Anne filia John Whitehall.
 18. Anne filia John James.
 26. Elizabeth filia Zachee Tandy.
- Octob. 10. Rich. filius Wittmi Rose.
 16. Willm fillius Wittm Shawe.
 24. Eliz. filia John Perkins De Ryn Clifford.
 30. Steeven fillius Steven Such de Shottry.
 p me Richardus Watts minist^o.
 ffancis Aynge. John Sheaffild.
 John Smart.

Page 92.

November	3.	Alce fillia Gilbert Clark.
	15.	Joane fillia Henery Abell Joyner.
	16.	Lettis fillia Wittm Rocke.
	17.	Robert fillius Rich. Gibbs.
	18.	Eliza fillia Arthur Bragden.
December	22.	Robert fillius John ffeatherston de shottery.
	4.	John fillius George Warren.
	12.	Margret fillia Tho. Roberts butcher.
	12.	Ellnor fillia Rich. Burnell de Wellcomb.
	16.	John fillius Walter Gibson.
	16.	Henery fillius Tho. Cowper longe marson.
	16.	John fillius John Cowper Joyner.
	21.	Robert fillius Ed. Hemings.
	23.	John bastard of Margret Mores.
	26.	John fillius Rich. Dawckes.
	28.	Ellen fillia Rich. George.
January	19.	Thomas fillius Rich. Cowell.
ffebruary	30.	Richard fillius Tho. Rumney.
	5.	Tho. fillius Witt Saundells de shottery.
	13.	John fillius Tho. Baker de shottery.
	22.	Alce fillia Peter Tylar.

1614.

March	28.	Thomas fillius Davye Bayles.
	1.	John fillius Georg Bridges.
	6.	John fillius John Heath.
	6.	Ellener fillia Abraham ffishar.
	7.	Katheren fillia Henery Gravnt.
	13.	John fillius Rich. Rodes.
	14.	Robert fillius John mulenexs.
	18.	Wittm bastard of Anne Hudson.
	20.	ffrancis fillius Wittm Parker.
	25.	Alce fillia Rich. Edwards de Drayton.
Aprill	27.	Symon fillius Michael Smart.
	16.	Jane fillia Rich. Burman de shottry.
	17.	Eliz. fillia John Perkins.
May	17.	ffrancis fillia Abraham West.
	29.	Eliz fillia Wittm Branich.
	1.	Eliz fillia Wittm Chaundlar.
	4.	Wittm fillius Tho Hornbie.
	4.	Samvell fillius Samuella Screven.
	22.	John fillius John Fyfile.
		p me Rich. Watts minist.
		ffrancis Aynge. John Sheaffild.
		John Smart.

Page 93.

June	5.	Joane fillia John Ward.
	8.	Anne fillia Tho. Hankins.

[June]	13.	Alce filiu Greene.
	14.	Henery fillius Rich Robins.
	14.	Eliz fillia Michael Moul.
	14.	Joyce fillia Tho. Wilkins.
	18.	Kathren fillia John Pinke.
	19.	Rich fillius Roger Smyth mercer.
	19.	Robert fillius John Hunt.
	27.	Daniell filius Jacobi Symson.
	29.	Alicia filia Georgij Colchester.
		Susanna illegitima filia Mariæ Saundels.
July	1.	Thomas filius Rich. Hare.
	3.	Martha filia Petri Smart.
	10.	Thomas filius Thomæ Ainge Calciarius.
	17.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Castell.
	17.	ffulco filius Thomæ Shingleton.
	25.	Alicia filia Johannis Tippin.
August	7.	Elizabetha filia Augustini Boyce.
	14.	Bridget filia Thomæ Robins Calciario.
	21.	Susanna filia Matthæi Morris Geneſ.
	28.	Gulielmus filius Roberti Balamy.
	28.	Robertus filius Nicolai Clemson.
	31.	Elizabetha filia Tho. Holland.
September	18.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Gardner.
	18.	Elnora filia Witm Twinney.
	29.	Richardus filius Rich. Parker.
October	5.	Richardus filius Johannis Saundells.
	15.	Julius filius Witm Shaw.
	25.	Gulielmus filius Eduardi Lane gener.
	27.	Jane filia Michaelis Hare.
November	4.	Alicia filia Michaelis Onelley.
	12.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Smith.
		Dorothya filia Dorotheæ Smith de old towne.
December	4.	Alicia filia Richardi Hudson de Welcomb.
	11.	Joyce filia Arthuri Bragden.
	15.	Anna filia Witm Bentley.
	15.	Elizabetha filia Roberti Darke.
	20.	Johannes filius Johannis Lord.
	23.	Arthurus filius Humfrei Acton.
	23.	Johannes filius Rich. Hoomes.
	24.	Anna illegittima filia Katherinæ Gardner.
	26.	Maria filia Johannis Cocke.
	30.	Thomas filius Thomæ Greene geneſ.
		p me Rich. Watts minister.
		ffrancis Ayng John Sheaffeld.
		John Smart.

Page 94.

January	1.	James filius Witm Kinges.
	6.	Richardus filius Rich. Homes.
	8.	Eduardus filius Thomæ Rogers.

- [January] 22. ff Francis filia Petri Gardener.
 29. Maria filia Rich. Baker Draper.
 29. Elizabetha filia Wiſſ Smith.
 30. Doroſthia filia M^{ri} Joh. Rogers.
- February 2. Maria filia Humfrey Wood.
 9. Alicia filia Rich. Gibbes.
 11. Anna filia Pauli Bartlet.
 12. Thomas filius Rich. Nicholes.
 13. John filius Wiſſmi Harden Senior.
 16. Chriſtofer filius Wiſſm Smith Maulſter.
 19. Maria filia Michaelis Jonſon.
 20. Rich. filius Johannis Hathway de Shottry.
 23. Thomas filius Phill. Heald.
 26. Maria filia Griffin Hadduck.

1615.

- March 5. Elenor filia Avery Millard.
 8. Gulielmus filius Rogeri Glover De Shottry.
 15. Elizabetha filia Wiſſm Barnes gent.
 26. Thomas filius Rich. Kinges.
 30. Alis fillia Wiſſm Harberd.
- April 2. Margert fillia John Cowper.
 9. Margery fillia Thomas Gilbert.
 11. Mary filia M^r Rowland Boffe gent.
 11. Thomas fillius Rich. Willſon.
 14. Mary fillia M^r wiſſ Bowghton gent.
 16. Alis fillia John Smyth yonger.
 20. Margret fillia Rob. ffassicary.
 23. Elizabeth fillia Clement Burman.
 23. Edmond fillius Tho. Baker de ſhottry.
 30. Thomas fillius Tho. White.
 30. Margery filia Peter Taylor.
- Maij 4. Thomas fillius Tho. Cleiver.
 7. Arthur fillius Tho. Walker.
 7. Ane fillia John Nason.
 27. Thomas fillius Tho. Ayng labour.
 28. Ane fillia John Heath.
- Junie 3. Richard fillius Anthony Smyth.
 5. Elizabeth fillia Wiſſ nixſon de Drayton.
 11. Wiſſ fillius Wiſſ Martin.
 19. Rebecka filia Widow ffſhar.
 26. Rich. fillius Edw. Heminges.
 26. Hugh fillius Wiſſ Peggen.
- July 1. Rich. fillius Rich. Ward.
 2. Martin fillius John Nason Baker.
 16. Elizabeth fillia James Weſton.

ff Francis Ayng.
 John Sheaffild.

Rich. Watts.
 John Smart.

Page 95.

[July]	16.	Joan fillia John Charnock.
	26.	Tho. fillius Rich. Edwards De Drayton.
	29.	Tho. fillius Witt Sandells De Shottry.
August	3.	George fillius Rich. Dawcks.
	3.	Ane fillia Witt Davies.
	13.	John fillius Henery Broome.
	13.	Robert fillius Rich. Graye.
	13.	Tho. filius Tho. Griffen Ahs Dier.
	30.	Susana fillia Rob. Johnsons.
September	12.	Edmond fillius Rich. Smart de shottry.
	17.	Susana fillia Henery Turner.
	24.	John fillius Witt Jones.
	26.	John fillius Rich. Smart.
October	5.	George fillius Tho. Aynge mavlster.
	5.	Mary fillia Raph Burnill.
	7.	Witt fillius Tho. Aynge Shewmaker.
	9.	Rich. fillius John Archer.
	20.	Mary fillia Robert Butler stranger.
November	4.	Dorritie fillia Tho. Cowper.
	5.	Margret fillia John Bell.
	9.	Jane fillia George Barton.
	23.	Tho. borne at Steeven Slye house.
December	9.	Margery fillia Charles Roocke.
	10.	Rich. fillius Henery Hyemas.
	17.	Arthur fillius Nicholas Clemson.
	21.	Mary fillia Tho. Pemberton.
	29.	Mary fillia John Nason labor.
January	1.	Ane fillia Rich. Moore.
	1.	Kathren fillia Peter Smart.
	6.	Robert fillius George Loxley.
	6.	Ane fillia Rob. Sharp.
	10.	Ane fillia John Cartwright.
	19.	Rich. fillius Henery Norman.
	21.	Steeven fillius Edw. Perkes de shottry.
	21.	Jone fillius Robert Ballame.
		p me Rich. Watts minester.
		ffrancis Aynge.
		John Shaffil. John Smart.

Page 96.

ffebruary	2.	Tymatie fillius Tho. Hankins.
	2.	Alis fillia Abraham Weste.
	2.	Elizabeth fillia Rich. George.
	2.	Margret fillia John James.
	4.	Mary fillia Rich. Martin.
	10.	Witt fillius Michael Hare.
	23.	Mary fillia George Bridges.

1616.

- March
2. Ane fillia Tho. Yoonge.
 3. John fillius M^r Michaelle Molte.
 3. Joyce fillia Rich. Aynger.
 5. Thomas filius John Barber de Shottry.
 7. Mathee fillius Augustin Boyce.
 10. Margery fillia Rich. Court Alts Smyth.
 14. John fillius Michaelle Johnsons stranger.
 17. Thomas fillius Tho. Allin.
 17. Witt fillius Witt Mayeo.
- April
17. Robert fillius Hugh Gloover.
 2. Arthur a bastard of Gillian Fild.
 2. Dorritie fillia Witt Bidell.
 13. Henery fillius Tho. Woodward.
 28. John fillius John Tamllins.
 28. Alis fillia Tho. Moore.
- Maij
2. Witt fillius Witt Bowghton gent.
 5. Rich. fillius Samuelle Screeven.
 9. Margret fillia James Kinges.
 12. Tho. fillius Tho. Henschew.
 14. Tho. fillius Henery Pratt.
 20. Rich. fillius John Terry de Wellcom.
 20. Alis fillia Tho. Hiccoxs de Wellcom.
 30. Richard fillius Rowland Boffe gent.
- June
9. John fillius Michaelle Smart.
 16. Elizabeth fillia Thomas Tibbates.
 19. Daniell fillius Wittm Masone.
 23. Thomas fillius Thomas Lemster.
 27. Wittm fillius Thomas Greene.
 27. Thomas fillius Richard Homes.
- Jully
3. ffrancis fillia Wittm Greene.
 6. Susana fillia Tho. Masters stranger.
 14. Margery fillia Humphry Edkins.
 14. Issabell fillia George Rogers.
 21. Elizabeth fillia John Ward.
 25. Elizabeth fillia Robert Pallmer.
 28. ffrancis fillius Witt Chandler gent.
 28. Ane fillia Wittm Shawe.
 - Dorritie fillia John Perkins.
- p me Rich. Wates miſter.
- Arthur Cawdry. Rich. Hathaway.
- Ed. Cottrill. Rich. Edwards.

Page 97.

- August
3. Elizabeth fillia Arthur Stevens.
 4. Elizabeth fillia John Greatwich D Clopton.
 9. Jone fillia Thomas Kemble.
 17. John fillius Thomas Chestley.
 18. Ane fillia Thomas Abbotes.
 18. Ane fillia John Tarver.

[August]	29.	Willm fillius Richard Cowett.	
	29.	Alce fillia Robert Ingrams.	
September	1.	Willm fillius Willm Higgens.	
	10.	Avis fillia Steven Such de Shottrey.	
	15.	Elizabeth fillia Robert Whood.	
	21.	Robert fillius Judith Sadlar bastard.	
	22.	Michael fillius Michael Johnsons.	
	23.	Michael fillius Michael Oneley.	
	25.	Thomas fillius John Rogers de Shottry.	
	29.	Mary fillia Thomas Roberts Butcher.	
October	9.	Vrsulae fillia John Earll de Shottry.	
	13.	Richard fillius Richard Nicholes.	
	16.	Willm fillius Peter Gardner.	
	20.	Jone fillia Arthur Bragden.	
	21.	Richard fillius Nicholas Lane Gent.	
	26.	Robert fillius Tho. Penderton.	
	26.	Alce fillia Thomas Rumny.	
November	1.	Susana fillia Mathew Morris gent.	
	2.	Elizabeth fillia Steven Burman de Shottry.	
	7.	Willm fillius Willm Tarte.	
	8.	Alexander et Jone twines of ffrancis Hornbie.	
	10.	Robert fillius Robert Hill.	
	23.	Shaksper fillius Thomas Quyny gent.	
	23.	John fillius Richard Hudson.	
	23.	Edward fillius Edward Heminges.	
	24.	Elizabeth fillia Gilbert Clark.	
	28.	Thomas fillius John Sandells.	
December	8.	Martha fillia Richard Baker.	
	13.	Dorritie fillia fflowck ffrassicary.	
	27.	John fillius Thomas Cowrt.	
		p me Ric. Watts minester.	
		Arthur Cawdry } gards. { Ed. Cottrill	
		Rich. Hathaway } gards. { Rich. Edwards.	

Page 98.

January	1.	Elizabeth fillia Willm Nixson.
	12.	Ane fillia Hugh Barber.
	26.	Samuell fillius Willm Smyth Hatter.
	26.	Richard fillius Richard Holmes.
	26.	Jone fillia Richard Kinges.
February	4.	Alce fillia John Cawdry.
	8.	John a bastard of Jone Johnsons.
	18.	George fillius John Charnock.
	23.	John fillius John Gardner.
		1617.
March	1.	Ane fillia John Pinke.
	13.	John fillius Thomas Cleever.
	16.	John fillius Nathaniell Dupper.
	23.	Willm fillius Christover Smyth.

- [March] 23. Robert a bastard of Jone Wheeler.
 30. Symon fillius Symon Goodwin.
- Aprill 12. Jane fillia Richard Mountford.
 13. Wittm fillius Tho. Shingellton.
 21. Gregory fillius Philip Heald.
 23. Wittm fillius Tho. Raynolds.
- Maye 4. Rich. fillius Rich. Sandells.
 7. Eliz. fillia Tho. Robins.
 14. Tho. fillius John Nason baker.
 15. John fillius Robert Johnsons.
 18. John fillius John Smyth Glover.
 19. Joane fillia Anthony Roocke.
 19. John fillius Tho. Gilbert aîs Pace.
- June 8. George filius John Couper.
 8. Elnar filia John Tomes.
 24. Robert filius John Beesley.
 24. Katherine filia Nicholas Clemson.
 28. Anne fillia Richard Robins.
 29. John fillius Peeter Tayler.
 30. Anne filia Nicholas Nicholes.
- July 6. John fillius Thomas Rogers.
 10. John fillius Davie Baylies.
 13. Anne fillia Williã Yate.
 20. Elizabeth fillia Thomas Loch.
 25. Anne fillia Richard Edwards de Drayton.
 William Walford } Churchwardens.
 Anthonye Smithe }
 John Earle the elder O his mark.
 Averie Miller + his marke.
- Page 99.*
- August 13. ffancis fillius Anthony Smith.
 13. Anne fillia John Smith laborer.
 25. Robert fillius M^r Middlemore borne in the Church
 house.
- September 31. John fillius John Archard.
 6. Thomas fillius Thomas Baker stranger.
 6. Raphe fillius John Davis de Shotrey stranger.
 16. Thomas fillius Thomas Yate de Drayton.
 17. Isake fillius Abraham West shoemaker.
 21. Leath fillia Richard Castell mercer.
 21. Henry fillius Henry Grant tugurer.
 21. Isbell fillia William Hardinge wheele wright.
- October 5. Richard fillius Edward Banister hayward.
 9. Elizabeth fillia Richard Gray tugurer.
 12. Henry fillius Richard Randoll.
 16. Susanna fillia Richard Maris de Dodwell: stranger.
 19. Richard fillius Avery Millar de bridg towne.
 19. Anne fillia Robt Ward mercer.
 19. Thomas fillius Richard Parker laborer.
 20. William fillius Rich. Burman de Shotrey.

- November 4. Ellin fillia Thomas Baker de old towne : taylor.
 9. Robt Dart fillius Susannæ Dart : widdowe.
 9. Marie fillia Robt Palmer : butcher.
 13. Thomas fillius M^r Henry Walker.
 16. Lewis fillius Thomas Hickcox de Wellcome.
 16. Winnifride fillia John Atwood : taylor.
 16. Anne fillia Peeter Smart.
 22. Humphrey fillius Henry Pratt.
 23. Robt fillius Humphrey Tayler.
 23. Anne fillia John Hatheway de Shotrey.
 29. Thomas fillius Steeven Lee.
 30. Samuell fillius Abraham ffisher shoemaker.
- December 4. Robt fillius Robt Hood : butcher.
 6. Katherine fillia Steeven Seeche de Shotrey.
 10. Steven fillius William Harborne.
 15. Richard fillius John James.
 17. William fillius John Tippinge.
 21. Thomas fillius John Wheeler y^e younger.
 21. Allice fillia Thomas Pemberton.
 25. Richard fillius George Lockesley.
 28. John fillius John Bromley y^e younger.
 29. Margeret fillia Thomas Hinchue.
- January 4. Sammuell fillius m^r William Chaunler : baylie.
 4. William fillius Timothie Marchall.
 4. ffrancis fillius ffrancis Jekcox.
 11. Hanna fillia Adrian Houlder.
 11. Marie fillia Augustine Boyce.
 18. Elizabeth fillia ffoulke ffossiker.
 22. John fillius Richard Minchine.
 23. Marie fillia Thomas Abbatts.
 24. Elizabeth fillia John Hunt de Bridge towne.
 25. Anne fillia to George Briggs.
- February 5. Laurance fillius Joseph Wheeler.
 9. Richard fillius Thomas Quinee.
 10. Peeter fillius Gabriell Holland.
 12. Mary fillia Richard Robbards : Joyner.
 13. Elizabeth fillia John Tomlines : laborer.
- William Walford }
 Anthonye Smithe } Churchwardens.
 averie miller + his marke.
 John earle the elder + his mark.
- Page 100.
- March 5. Richard and Margaret fil. to William Pigine twines.
 5. John fil. to William Slater de olde towne.
 8. George fil. to Wittm Dauice.
 8. Charles fil. to Charles Rooke.
 21. Joane fil. to Wittm Kinges.
 13. John fil. to John Warner.
 19. Wittm fil. to Richard Hare.

[March]	21.	Thomas fil. to Raphe Aldarne.
	22.	Mary fil. to John Nason.
		1618.
	+	Elizabeth fil. to Richard Ward.
Aprill	5.	Ann fil. to John Yeate.
	7.	Richard fil. to Francis Edkines.
	22.	Cateren fil. to Wittm Sandels de shotrie.
	22.	John fil. to Thomas Couper.
May	3.	Wittm fil. to Mihell Wilkins.
	3.	Thomas fil. to Mihell Hare.
	3.	Mary fil. to Thomas Moore.
	7.	Ann fill. to Simon Godine.
	10.	Christopher fil. to John Slator de old towne.
	13.	Thomas fil. to Peeter Mulinakes.
	15.	John fil. to Giles Bathawaye.
	17.	James fil. to James Weston.
	17.	Thomas fil. to John Charnock.
	21.	Cateren fil. to John Yearle of Shotrie.
	23.	Cateren fil. to Thomas Walker.
	29.	John fil. Thomas Ange.
June	2.	Shuzanna fil. to Thomas Griffin.
	7.	Thomas fil. to Edward Cannine.
	7.	Elizabeth fil. to John Couper.
	14.	Edward fil. to Richard Bronlie de Drayton.
	14.	Mary fil. to Edward Nobil.
	28.	Elizabeth fil. to Arther Bragden.
July	3.	Ann fil. to M ^r Wittm Raynolds.
	6.	Edward fil. to Mr. Boulton.
	12.	Wittm fil. to Stevon Burman de Shoterie.
	12.	Francis fil. to John Ward.
	29.	John fil. to Humfery Dawes.
August	2.	Ann fil. to M ^r John Greene.
	3.	Richar fil. to Wittm Jones de Drayton.
	23.	John fil. to Thomas Ayng.
	26.	Thomas fil. to Richard Moore.
September	4.	John fil. to Wittm Daucie de Rine Clifford.
	4.	Alic fil. to Hnry Abell.
	9.	Elizabeth fil. to M ^r Mathew Moris.
	10.	Gyles fil. to Wittm Smart.
	11.	Mary fil. to Christopher Knight.
	13.	John fil. to Robard Sticklie.
	13.	Roger fil. to Henry Gilbard.
	21.	Cateren fil. to Richard Nickoles.
	21.	Elizabeth fil. to James Kinges.
		Robt Butler.
		Thomas Greene.

Page 101.

October	1.	Ann fil. to Richard Hudson.
	4.	Ann fil. to Mihell Smart.

- [October] 11. Alixsander fil. to Richard Daukes.
 11. Wiſſm fil. to John Cartrit.
 11. Richard fili. to Richard Sharpe.
 11. Mary fil. to Thomas Smyth.
 12. Wiſſm and Mary fils to Thomas Courte twines.
- November 14. Robard fil. to Thomas Baker in the old towne.
 15. Luce fil. to Wiſſm Bidell.
 15. Alic fil. to Wiſſm Whelor.
 22. John fil. to Thomas Alling.
 22. Ann fil. to Wiſſm Smyth hater.
 22. Sara fil. to John Cawdrie.
 30. Kersterne fil. to Thomas Dier.
- December 7. Elizabeth fil. to Mihell Only.
 7. Nickles fil. to Thomas Tibites.
 12. John fil. to Robard Whod.
 17. Wiſſm fil. to Thomas Pemperton.
 19. Ann fil. to Hendry Graunt.
 2. Richard fil. to Thomas Finch.
- January 25. John fil. to Thomas Ange molte man.
 1. Jane fili. to Richard Mumford.
 3. Presila fil. to Robard Balome.
 13. Richard fil. to Nikles Clemson.
 17. Catren fil. to Richard Mayoee.
 24. Robart fil. to John Whitell.
- February 10. Thomas fil. to Thomas Yonge.
 10. Thomas fil. to Thomas Holmbes.
 10. Ann fil. to Thomas Greene.
 21. Mary fil. to Wiſſm Homes.
 22. Wiſſm fil. to Hewe Glouer.
 21. Wiſſm fil. to Richard Kinges.
 26. Martha fili to Wiſſm Smyth de mereside.
 30. John fil. to Hary Hawle.
- March 2. ffrancis fil. to Augustine Boyce.
 3. Richard fil. to Richard Edwardes of Drayton.
 6. Christopher fil. to Christofer Smyth.
 6. Margret fil. to Thomas Hinshew.
 6. Elizabeth fil. to Wiſſm Walfor.
 11. Alis fil. to Thomas Edwardes de Drayton.
 13. Filip fil. to Filip Held.
 14. John fil. to John Bell.
 Samuell fil. to Richard Baker Draper.
 24. Francis fil. to Francis Ribines.
- Robert Butler.
 Thomas Greene.
- Page 102 1619.
- April 2. ffrancis filia to Robert Browne.
 10. Henricus fit to Henrie Prate.
 11. Edwarde fit to Thoomas Cleauer.
 11. Katherine fili to George Lockesly.

- [Aprill] 25. Joane fit to Mr Hill.
 25. Priscilla fili to Richarde Sandels.
 26. John fili to Thomas Rumney.
 29. Robert fili to Robert Ballamie.
- May 2. Rachell fili to Richarde Castell.
 6. Marie fili to Williã Shawe.
 9. Henrie fili to Thomas Singleton.
 13. Elizabeth fili to Henrie Wills.
 13. Williã fili to Thomas Yeate de Drayton.
 16. Elizabeth fili to Robert Palmer.
 16. Marie fili to Williã Slatter de old Stratford.
 18. Michael fili to Michael Wilkins.
 23. Ham et Japheth fili to Simon Godwin twins.
 27. Edwarde fili to Williã Pigginn.
 29. Francis fili to John Wheler the yonger.
 30. Marie fit to Mr Thomas ffisher.
- June 1. Mathewe filius to Richarde Holmes.
 4. Timothie fili to Timothie Marshall.
 15. Ann fili to John Barton.
 21. Marie fili to Joseph Wheler.
 24. Williã fili to Thomas Mills.
 25. Susanna fili to Arthur Steuens.
- July 5. Thomas fili to Nicholas Hall.
 7. Marie fit to Thomas Baker de Alston from Shattree.
 8. Elizabeth fili to John Perkins.
 11. John fili to Richarde Grey.
 25. Ann fili to George Rogers.
 29. Ann fili to Williã Bromedge.
- August 2. Williã fili to John Charnocke.
 3. Ann fili to Edwarde Bannester.
 8. Katherine fili to Nathanaell Dupper.
 9. Elizabeth fili to Edwarde Horget a stranger from
 reine Clifford.
 10. Williã fili to Richard Hall.
 15. Williã fili to John Smith.
 29. Thomas fili to Thomas Couper.
 29. Williã fili to Robert ffaseker.
- Septem̃ 5. Gilles fili to Roger Barbar.
 9. Joane fili to Richarde Nickoles.
 12. Williã fili to Williã Sharpe.
 18. Ann fili to John Milner de Shattree.
 19. Simon fili to Thomas Ayngge.
 22. Thomas filius to William Joanes de Drayton.
- October 5. Elizabeth filia to Thomas Abbats.
 7. John fili to Richarde Smarte de Shattree.
 19. Margaret filia to George Pike de rine Clifford.
 20. Ann fili to Williã Smith.
 28. Richarde fili to Thomas Horne maulstere.
 31. Ann fili to Mr Williã Chanler.
 31. Joseph fili to Richarde Prockter.

- Nouem̃
 5. Alce filia to Edward Balies shareman.
 14. Henrie fili to Thomas Hickox de Welcome.
 14. Thomas filius to John Nason Baker.
 22. Williã fili to Edwarde Bartomwode.
 28. Lidia fili to Thomas Rogers.
- Decem̃
 5. Marie fili to John Lorde.
 9. John filius to William Hurlstone.
- Januarie
 2. Margaret fili to Peeter Gardner.
 2. Ane fili to Williã Tarte.
 6. Edmunde fili to Edwarde Canninge.
 16. Alce fili to Edwarde Rogers draper.

John Owen.

Page 103.

23. Thomas fili to Thomas Queeney.
 25. Anne fili to Humfrey Elcockes a base.
 30. Steuen fili to Steuen Burman de Shattrey.
 30. Thomas fili to John James de olde towne.
- Februarie
 10. Alce fili to Harrey Hall.
 20. John fili to Michael Hare.
 22. ffrancis fili to Elnare Gante a bastarde.
 25. Williã fili to Richarde Moore.
 26. Elizabeth fili to John Sandels.
- March
 12. Thomas fili to Nicholas Clemsune.
 12. Marie fili to Richarde Smith.
 19. Samuell fili to John Barbar de Shattrey.
 20. Thomas fili to ffrancis Jeckockes.
- p me Johannẽ Owen
 curatũ ibidẽ.
 Richard Baker }
 William Smith } Churchwardens.
26. Benjamin filius Johannis Beddã.
 Maria filia Anthonij Smith.

1620.

- Aprilli
 2. Barbara filia Johannis Diuke.
 4. Johannes filius ffulci ffofsekar.
 5. Thomas filius Richardi Hare.
 17. Richardus filius Thomæ Smith.
 23. Richardus ffilius Gulielmi Harburne.
 23. Margareta filia M^{ri} Henrici Walker.
- May
 3. Margareta filia Gulielmi Dauis.
 6. ffranciscus filius Thomæ Raynolls.
 6. Johanna filia M^æ Aliciæ Brewton.
 7. Richardus fili^o Richardi Castell.
 7. Stephanus fili^o Stephani Lee.
 21. Thomas filius Johannis Sutton in y^e old towne.
 24. Elenor filia m^r Gulielmi Raynolls.
 28. Alicia filia Gulielmi Higgines.
- June
 4. Katharina filia Georgij Colchester.

- [June] 4. Johanna ffilia Richardi George.
 5. Alicia ffilia Eduardi Ingraham.
 11. Maria filia Humphredi Dawes.
 15. Johanna filia Gulielmi Cowtonne.
 18. Mathæus filius Gulielmi Pigginn.
 22. Anna filia Henrici Highmas.
 25. Auery filius Auery Miller de Bridgtowne.
- July 2. Priscilla filia Roberti Ingraham.
 2. Maria filia Augustini Boice.
 20. Maria filia Richardi Parker.
 23. ffrancisca filia Richard Ayler.
 25. Elizabetha filia Johannis Slatter.
 30. Anna filia Philippi Bridges.
 30. Elenor filia Christopheri Carlesse.
- August 9. Thomas filius Thoma Smith de drayton.
 13. Thomas filius Georgij Baylyes.
 13. Elizabetha filia Abrahami West.
 19. ffrancisca filia Gulielmi Burford.
 20. Maria filia Abrahami Fisher.
 20. Anna filia Roberti Stickley.
 27. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Biddell.
 27. Maria filia Johannis Warner.
- Septem. 3. Joanna filia Gulielmi ffrance.
 17. Oliverus filius Richardi Sandelles.
 17. Anna filia Roberti Sharpe.
 17. Katharina filia Eduardi Wedgewood de Welcome.
 21. Nicolaus filius Nicolai Tibbotts.
 21. Richardus filius Richardi Hudson.
 24. Vrsula filia Johannis Hathaway de Shottrey.
 25. Henricus filius ffrancisci Burdett.
 30. Margerita filia Thomas Griffin alias Roberts.
- October 1. Georgius filius Petri Tylour.
 5. Joanna filia Jacobi Weston.
 11. Elizabetha filia Rodolphi Alderne.
 15. Robertus filius Richardi Garnet.
 15. Apurleia filia Johannis Ward.
 19. Edwardus filius Herculis Hereford.
 19. Isabella filia Gylberti Clerke.
 29. Johannis filius Thomæ Watsonne.
 29. Richardus filius Davidus Baylies.
 29. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Walker.
- November 1. Thomas filius Thomæ Rumney.
 5. Maria filia Johannis Charnocke.
 16. Johannis filius Georgij Perie Junioris.
 29. Maria filia Johannis Hunt de Bridgtowne.
- Page 104.*
- December 6. Johannis filius Mathæi Morrice.
 10. Nathanael filius Michaelis Only.
 16. Yeedy filia Johannis Perkins / Tyler.

- [December] 17. Edmundus filius Stephani Sich de Shottrey.
 22. Arthurus filius Johannis Cawthrey.
 24. Maria filia Richardi Hill.
 25. Rahab filia Johanna West : Bastard.
- January 1. Henricus filius Henrici Broome.
 7. Michael filius Johannis Archer.
 7. Joanna filia Johannis Smith Junioris.
 21. Margarita Roberti Palmer filia.
 28. Robertus filius Richardi Bromley de Drayton.
 28. Johannes filius Jacobi Kinges.
 28. Thomas filius Thomæ Masters de old towne.
 28. Margeria filia Thomæ Belchar de Clapton.
- febru. 1. Alicia filia Georgij Hollands.
 4. Samuel filius Richardi Holmes.
 11. Susanna filia Christopheri Smith.
 11. Sarah filia Richardi Proctour.
 11. Anna filia Eduardi Hiron.
 11. Elizabeth Gulielmi Elletts filia de Shottrey.
 18. Francisca filia Thomæ More Junioris.
 24. Margarita filia Eduardi Attwood.
 28. Richardus filius Johannis Burman.
- Marche 17. Margarita filia Philippi Heall.
 18. Thomas filius Richardi Ward.
 18. Joanna filia Richardi Hall.
 28. Elizabetha filia Henrici Graunt.
 24. Johannes filius Johannis Barton.
- Georgiū Quiney Curat.
 W^m Smith.
 Richard Baker.
- 1621.
- Aprill 8. Thomas filius Richardi Sharpe.
 8. Gulielmus filius Johannis Gretwich.
 10. Edwardus filius Eduardi Hemminges.
 11. Vrsula filia Richardi Edwards de Drayton.
 22. Isabella filia Lewes Clarke.
 25. Jane filia Thomæ Lapworth.
 29. Johannes filius Johannis Tomlines.
 29. Alicia filia Thomæ Aynge Maulster.
- May 1. Jane filia Thomæ Abbottes.
 6. Margarita filia Petri Baker.
 10. Alicia filia Thomæ Cooper.
 27. Elizabetha filia Josephi Wheelor.
- June 10. Richardus filius Richardi Kinges.
 21. Thomas filius francisci Edkines.
 24. Johannes filius Daudis Ange.
 28. Johannes filius Roberti Balamy.
- July 5. Thomas filius Georgij Loxely.
 9. Joanna filia Gulielmi Rhodes.
 22. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smith Hatter.

[July]	22.	Maria filia Johannis Perkins glouer.
	29.	Thomas filius Thomæ Gilbert alias Pace de Shottery.
August	3.	Joanna filia Richardi Heyes : de Rine Clifford.
	5.	Christiana filia Thomæ Hinshaw.
	9.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Nicolles.
	16.	Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dyer.
	25.	Auery sonne to Thomas Edwardes de Drayton.
Septemb.	2.	Johannes filius Johannis Cowper.
	9.	Gulielmus filius Michaelis Smart.
	9.	Maria filia Briani Smith.
	16.	Thomas filius Johannis Cartwright.
	16.	Johannes filius Richardi Minchin ats Morrice.
	16.	Anna filia Humphredi Dawes.
	21.	Martha filia Georgij Rogers.
October	3.	Katherina filia Thomæ Ange Sargeant.
	6.	Richardus filius Humphredi ffrancis.
	6.	Anna filia Eduardi Palmer.
	9.	Robertus filius Rogeri Barnard de Shottery.
	21.	Susanna filia Johannis Burman de Shottery.
	21.	Gulielmus filius Nicolai Tibbotts.
	21.	Johannes filius Thomæ Daus.
	21.	Anna filia ffransci Hill.
	25.	Anna filia Gulielmi Jones de Drayton
November	3.	Anna filia M ^{ri} Thomæ Wilson Vicarij
	10.	Margarita filia Petri Smart.
	11.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Whithead.
	11.	Johannis filius Caroli Nason.
	13.	Maria filia Thomæ Watsonne.
	18.	Henricus filius Thomæ Napton de Clopton.
	18.	Richardus filius Richardi Smith mercer.
	18.	Richardus filius Simonis Godwine.
	18.	Thomas filius Eduardi Burtenwoode.
	18.	Margarita filia Johannis Shaw.
	25.	Jane filia Henrici Hall.
Decembr	2.	Anna filia Henrici Norman.
	10.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Mountford.
	15.	Josephus filius Thomæ ffisher.
	16.	Alicia filia Gulielmi Smith Junioris.
	16.	ffrancisca filia Gulielmi Colton.
	23.	Susanna filia Eduardi Ingraham.
January	1.	Thomas filius Thomæ Hoane malster.
	1.	Alicia filia Johannis Sandeles.
	6.	Susanna filia Thomæ Robbins.

George Quiney Curat.

Page 105.

- 14. Thomas filius Thomæ Baker de old Towne.
- 14. Katherina et Elizabetha Twins of Hugh Glover.
- 16. Robertus filius Roberti Ingraham : Smith.
- 19. Judith Bastard to Judith Sadler.

- [January] 22. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dautis.
 23. Robert filius Eduardi flecher de Drayton
 27. ffrancisca filia Nathanielis Duppa.
 february 27. Alicia filia Johannis Tommes.
 3. Alicia filia Thomæ Rogers.
 3. John filius Jacobi Hewell.
 3. Thomas filius Humphredi Taylor.
 6. Thomas filius Timothei Marshall.
 6. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Piggin.
 10. Maria filia Gulielmi Chandler Generos.
 16. Hanna filia Gulielmi Loche.
 17. Johannes filius Richardi Castell.
 17. ffransiscus filius Johannis Nason Baker.
 17. Maria filia Eduardi Rogers.
 20. Susanna et ffrancisca Geminæ Thomæ Brookes.
 21. Georgius filius Thomæ Hickockes de Wellcome.
 21. Henricus filius Daudis Bayleyes.
 21. Maria filia Samuelis Holland de old Towne.
 24. Elizabetha filia Richardi Baker Draper.
 March 3. Richardus filius Richardi Mountford.
 10. Gulielmus filius Johannis Bell.
 16. Henricus filius Johannis Holbins de Shottery.
 31. Hezekiah filius Richard Tiler.
 George Quiney.
- Anno Dom : 1622.
- Aprilis 11. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Pole.
 14. Arthurus filius Arthuri Steeuens.
 21. Rebecca filia Johannis Gridwell.
 23. Grace filia Gulielmi Broad de old Towne.
 24. John Bastard of Elizabeth Mills.
 28. { Johannes filius Henrici Abell.
 Thomas filius Michaelis Palmer.
 Rebecca filia Bartholomei Verney.
- May 5. Anna filia Nicolai Hall de old towne.
 7. Alicia filia Augustini Boyce.
 12. Richard^o filius Richardi Canning.
 12. Emme filia Johannis Beddam.
 22. Johannes filius Gulielmi Sharpe.
 26. Thomas filius Thomæ Abbottes.
 26. Johannes filius Nicolai Nicolls.
 26. Katherina filia Thomæ Greene.
 30. Julius filius Gulielmi Shaw.
- June 2. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Court Junior.
 2. Susanna filia Stephani Burman de Shotte :
 13. Maria filia Henrici Gilbert.
 23. Johannes filius Eduardi Noble.
 30. Maria filia Abrahami West.
- July 6. Elinora filia M^{ri} Gulielmi Raynoldes.
 7. Priscilla filia Thomæ Hathaway.

[July]	7.	Maria filia Petri Garner.
	14.	ffrancisc ^o filius Thomæ Cleear.
	18.	Thomas filius Gulielmi Mason.
	21.	Henric ^o filius Roberti Palmer.
	21.	Joanna filia Thomæ Allen.
August	4.	Thomas filius Thomæ Court.
	18.	ffrancisca filia francisi Burdet.
Septem.	1.	Johannes filius Richardi Carringtō a trauayler.
	1.	Rich. filius Mri ffrancis Aynge.
	1.	Thomas filius Thomæ Balamy.
	2.	Rosa filia Roberti Browne.
	4.	Rachel filia Gulielmi Beedle.
	12.	Gulielmus filius Richardi Gray.
	16.	Johannes, & Leah Gemini Richardi Nicolls.
	17.	Thomas filius Richardi Garnet.
	19.	Gulielmus filius Johannis Charnocke.
	22.	Edmundus filius Thomæ Allen.
	29.	Robert ^o filius Mri Richardi Wright.
October	3.	Anna filia Gulielmi Slatter de old Towne.
	9.	Gulielmus filius Christopheri Carelesse.
	13.	Thomas filius Thomæ Gressingham.
	18.	Priscilla filia Henrici Hall.
Nouember	10.	Dorothea filia Richardi Kinges.
	17.	Richardus filius Johannis Mountford.
	19.	Gulielm ^o filius ffrancisci Edwards.
	24.	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hickockes.
Decem :	3.	Elinora filia Eduardi Huyurne.
	8.	Jane filia Thomæ Lapworth.
	8.	Katherina filia Richardi George.
	19.	Alicia filia Johannis Bromley.
	25.	Johannes filius Johannis Tomlins.
	27.	Robertus filius Roberti Ballamy.
January	11.	Johannes filius Richardi Edwardes de Drayton.
	12.	ffranciscus filius Gulielmi Miles.
	12.	Johannes filius Roberti Mathewes.
	26.	ffranciscus filius Thomæ Sambich.
	26.	Rebecca filia Johannis Warner.
	27.	Robert ^o filius Roberti Stickley.
	30.	Susanna filia Richardi Touey.
ffbruar.	2.	Johannes filius Johannis Eedes.
	2.	Maria filia Simonis Godwin.
	9.	Henricus filius Johannis Cawthery.
	21.	Alicia filia Thomæ Hardinge.
	23.	Robertus filius Richardi Ingrahã.
	23.	Joanna filia Eduardi Attwood.
March	9.	Samuell filius Richardi Smith.
	ead.	Johannes filius Johannis Hathaway de Shottef.
		Rogerus filius Richardi Smart de Shott.
		Elizabetha filia Johannis Whithead.
		Margareta filia Gulielmi Elletts.

- [March] 13. Maria, et Martha Gemellæ Thomæ Shingleton.
 16. Richardus filius Thomæ Watson.
 16. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Broad.

[1623].

30. Maria filia Christopheri Smith.
 30. Alicia filia Philippi Bridges.

George Quiney Curat.

Page 106.

1623.

- Aprill 6. Johannis filius Henrici Grant.
 14. Alicia filia Edmundi Hathaway de Shotteř.
 27. Thomas filius Thomæ Hickockes de Welcome.
- May 18. { Job ffilius Magistri Gulielmi Chandler.
 Joanna filia Georgij Colchester.
- June 25. Maria, et Hester Gemellæ Thomæ ffarinar.
 1. Thomas filius Johannis George.
 eod. Maria filia Thomæ Bellchar de Clopton.
 8. Johannes filius Johannis James de old towne.
 15. Richardus filius Thomæ Wolston.
 22. Anna filia Richardi Hall.
- eod. { Joanna filia Gulielmi Wheelor.
 Joanna filia Edmundi Bumpas.
- July 26. ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Edkins.
 29. Robertus ffilius Johannis Ward Joyner.
 6. Johannes filius Thomæ Woodward.
 13. Mattheus ffilius Mathei Morrice.
 13. Maria ffilia ffoulke ffossekar.
 20. Maria ffilia Richardi Hare.
 27. Nicholas filius Johannis Smith Glouer.
- eod. { Thomas filius Joseph Wheelor.
 Johannes ffilius Johannis Sandeles.
 Margereta ffilia Michaelis Onely.
- August 3. { Anna ffilia Anthonij Smith.
 Anna filia Thomæ Perin.
 17. Elizabetha ffilia Richardi Waring.
 26. Elizabetha ffilia Roberti Ingrahā Smith.
- Septem. 10. Eduardus ffilius Thomæ Richardson.
 12. Johannes filius Johannis Perkins.
 14. Anna ffilia Gulielmi Roffe.
 21. Thomas ffilius Thomæ Walker.
 28. Anna ffilia Thomæ Ayngce Calcearij.
 29. Johannes filius Gulielmi Rogers Skinner.
- Octob. 17. Elizabetha ffilia Johannis Pincke.
 20. Johannes ffilius Roberti Johnsons.
 28. Elizabetha ffilia Johis Riccotts.
 29. Margarita ffilia Humphridi Rhodes.
- Nouem. 1. Margarita ffilia Johannis Gibbins de old towne.
 2. Johannes ffilius Eduardi Wakeland.
 5. Humphridus ffilius Johannis Shaw.

- [Nouem] 8. Arthurus fili⁹ Arthuri Steeuens.
 13. Joanna filia Petri Myllenax.
 16. Margarita filia Gulielmi Emott Junior.
 23. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bucknell.
 eod. { Maria filia ffrancisci Aynge Generosi.
 Susanna filia Johannis Court.
 Decem. { Rebecca filia Eduardi Rogers.
 14. { Eduardus filius Fduardi Lane.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Bidle.
 Awtherya filia Gulielmi Slatter.
 17. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Edwards de Drayton.
 20. Thomas filius Gulielmi Bromwich.
 21. Elizabetha filia Georgij Bridges.
 25. Bridgetta filia Thomæ Abbotts.
 { Edmundus filius M^{ri} Thomæ Wilson vicar.
 28. { Stephanus filius Johis Such.
 Henricus filius Herculis Hereford.
 Januar. 4. Richardus filius Richardi Eddon.
 { Johannes filius Johes Nason, Baker.
 11. { Georgius filius Gulielmi Heath ats Swanne.
 Susanna filia Richardi Holmes.
 { Maria filia Thomæ Lemstar.
 18. Samuel filius Humphredi ffrancis.
 25. { Johannes filius Auerij Miller de Bridg^t.
 Thomas filius Jacobi Newell.
 Maria filia M^{ri} Thomæ ffisher.
 ffebruar. 1. Joseph filius Richardi Procter.
 8. Anna filia Michaelis Palmer.
 15. Susanna filia Rogeri Bernard de Shotter :
 15. Alicia filia Johannis Lord.
 16. Maria filia Johannis Heath ats Swanne.
 22. Robertus filius Humphredi Edkins.
 22. Alicia filia Johannis Charnocke.
 March 1. Thomas filius Thomæ Aynge Maulster.
 7. Johannes, et Elizab : Gem : Thomæ Gressinghä.
 eod. Elizab. filia Lodouici Clarke alias Killbee.
 11. Daniel filius Jacobi Kinges.
 1624.
 28. Thomas filius Gulielmi Daus.
 28. Maria filia Henrici Highmas.
 April 4. Maria filia Richardi Castell.
 9. Richardus filius Thomæ Cleever.
 11. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Elvines.
 18. Awtheria filia Edvardi Palmer.
 Simon Trappe Curate April 19, 1624.
 Christopher Smith } Churchwardens.
 Henry Norman }
 Page 107.
 May 1. Anna filia Isabella Hall a spuria.
 9. Richardus filius Richardi Hickocks junioris.

- [May] 9. Maria filia Stephani Burman de Shottery.
 16. Edmundus filius Edmundi Tounsin.
 16. ffransisca filia Timothei Marchall.
 23. Thomas son of Richard Wyatt of Chadson.
 23. William son of M^r Richard Deane of Putney.
 23. Edward son of Edward Burtenwood.
- June 6. Nathanael son of Nathanael Duppa.
 6. Richard son of Richard Ward.
 6. Anne daughter of Thomas Griffin.
 24. Joane daughter of Edward ffletcher of Drayton.
- July 3. Anne daughter of John Hobbins of Shottery.
 4. Nicholas son of William Smith in Meare side.
 11. Marie daughter of William Piggin.
 11. Jane daughter of Thomas Pace of Shottery.
 18. Joane daughter of Edward Bannister.
 22. Josias son of William Burford.
 25. John son of William Smith Habberdasher.
 25. Joyes Daughter of Abraham ffisher.
- August 1. ffrancesse daughter to Michael Smart.
 8. John son to Bryan Smith.
 15. Samuel son to Richard Tiler.
 15. Margery daughter to Charles Nason Sen^r.
 15. Phillippa daughter to David Ainge.
 21. Richard son to Tho. Hathaway.
 22. Hugh son to ffrancis Gickockes.
 29. Mathew daughter to Robert Sharpe.
- Sept. 5. Thomas son to Thomas Holland.
 12. Hannah daughter to Robert Palmer.
 21. Neriah son to Richard Hill.
 21. Mario daughter to John Whitehead.
 26. Edward son to Robert Ballamie.
 26. Simon son to Richard Smith, Mercer.
 26. Elizabeth daughter to John Burman of Shottrey.
 26. Anne daughter to ffrancis Burdett.
- Octob. 2. Richard son to Phillippe Healde.
 17. William son to William Colton.
 18. Samuel son to M^r Edmund Rawlins.
 24. William son to M^r ffrancis Hill.
 24. William son to Stephen Lee.
 24. Christian daughter to Abraham Tibbotts.
 30. Thomas son to Thomas Allen.
 30. Elizabeth daughter to Edmund Hathaway.
 30. Marie daughter to John More.
- Novem. 5. William son to John Smith y^e yonger.
 7. Edward son to William Hickockes.
 7. Alice daughter to William Lotche.
 21. Averie son to Tho. Horne.
 21. Richard son to Rich. Ingram.
 22. John son to Edward Sandeles of Shottery.
 27. Margerett daughter to Richard Kinge.

- [Novem.] 30. Mary daughter to John Day.
 Decem. 5. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Edwards of Drayton.
 5. Anne daughter to Thomas Rogers.
 5. Dorothe daughter to George Baylisse.
 5. Mary daughter to Edward Cannyng.
 25. Margery daughter to William Emmets the yonger.
 27. Mary daughter to Henry Abell.
 28. Mary daughter Richard Sharpe.
 Jan. 3. Thomas son to Edward Lane.
 4. John son to Elizabeth Wheeler a bastard.

Page 108.

6. Richard son to William Benson.
 6. Thomas son to William Pliñier.
 9. Katherine daughter to Nicholas Tibbotts.
 16. Anthony son to John Bell.
 23. George son to William Miles.
 23. John son to Thomas Baker.
 23. Elizabeth daughter to Edward Atwood.
 30. ffrancesse daughter to Thomas Napton.
 30. Joane daughter to Samuell Holland.
 ffebru. 6. Thomas son to Hugh Glover.
 6. Averee son to Robert Stickly.
 13. Henry son to Henry Hall.
 13. Thomas son to Joseph Wheeler.
 18. Alice daughter to John Shaw.
 20. Samuel son to Christopher Smith.
 20. Alice daughter to Tho. Rogers Gardener.
 22. James son to James Newell.
 27. Margery daughter to Tho. Cooper.
 Mar. 6. Robert son to Thomas Ballamy.
 13. William Broade to William Broade.
 13. ffrauncesse daughter to Richard Mumford.
 20. Joseph son to Simon Godwin.
 20. Job son to John Warner.

Simon Trappe Curate.

William Smith }
 Richard Tyler } Churchwardens.

1625.

- Aprill 3. Thomas son to John Dury.
 7. Thomas son to Thomas Simpson.
 10. Thomas son to Tho. Godwinne.
 10. Miles son to Richard George.
 10. Anne daughter to John Ward.
 15. Richard son to Richard Hall.
 20. Stephen son to David Baylisse.
 20. Katherine daughter to Gilbard Clarke.
 24. Thomas son to William Biddle.
 24. George son to John Cooper.

- [April] 24. John son to John Gibbins.
24. John son to John James.
- May 1. Susanna daughter to M^r Henry Walker.
2. Joane daughter to Thomas Perry.
8. Thomas son to John Tombes.
15. Anne daughter to Henry Whitley of ye old towne.
22. John son to M^r John Trappe.
22. Mary daughter to Tho. Gressingham.
- Jun : 5. Margaret daughter to Thomas Abbotts.
5. Richard son to Thomas Allen.
12. Anne daughter to Bartholomew Varney.
20. Mary daughter to ffouke ffossaker.
26. Mary daughter to ffrancis Walford.
26. Elizabeth daughter to William Swanne.
- Jul : 3. Alice daughter to Richard Litherlond.
3. Susanna daughter to George Bridges.
10. Mary daughter to John Cauthrey.
24. William son to M^r Thomas Wilson Vicar.
- Augu : 14. ffrancis son to Richard Waring.
17. Thomas son to William Greene.
21. John son to Thomas Webbe.
21. Alice daughter to widow Rodes.
21. Anne daughter to Robert Mathewes.
31. Anne daughter to Tho : Hathaway.
- Sept. 3. Anne daughter to Richard Garnett.
11. John son to Peter Mullenax.
11. John son to Abraham West.
11. Grace daughter to Tho : Court.
- Page 109.
- Octob : 9. Alice daughter to John George.
16. John son to Humfrey Edkins.
23. Christian daughter to Richard Wheelar.
29. Thomas son to Elinor Pliñiar a bastard.
- Nov : 3. Anne daughter to Arthur Steevens.
6. John son to Edward Rogers.
20. Ruth daughter to M^r William Chandler.
27. John son to M^r ffrancis Ainge.
27. Susanna daughter to Bennet Blacke a Travailer.
- Decem : 4. Richard son to Christopher Careles.
18. Susanna daughter to Robert Johnsons y^e yonger.
25. Anne daughter to Humfrey Bryery.
25. Margaret daughter to William Buckley.
- Jan : 15. Alice daughter to Edmund Townsin.
22. Thomas son to John Smith Glover.
22. Elizabeth daughter to John Hathaway de Shottery.
22. Joyce daughter to John Ricketts de Shottery.
22. Alice daughter to Thomas Belcher de Clapton.
- ffeb : 1. Elizabeth daughter to Nicholas Hall.
8. Timothy son to M^r Edmund Rawlins.

- [Feb.] 19. John son to Stephen Burman de Shottery.
 19. John son to Phillippe Bridges.
 19. Martha daughter to William Shaw.
 26. William son to Wittm Smith ats Buck.
- Mar. 5. William son to John Sandells.
 5. Thomas son to John ffrancis.
 5. Mary daughter to Hercules Herefoïd.
 12. Joyce daughter to Tho : Richardsons.
 21. Annedaughter to Ralph Rawlins a stranger de Shottery.
- 1626.
26. William son to Wittm Miles.
 26. Thomas son to Tho : Hill.
 26. Richard son to Alexander Price.
 26. Joyce daughter to Tho : Watson de Shottery.
- April 3. Joane daughter to Barnabie Sadler.
 23. Elizabeth daughter to John Burman.
 29. William son to William Orton.
 30. Charles son to Roger Barnard of Shottery.
- May 7. William son to William Smith Apparitor.
 7. Mary daughter to Richard Shervington.
 14. Michael son to Michael Onley.
 21. Abrahã & Robert Twnis to Richard Hare.
 29. Mary daughter to Tho. Hankins.
- Jun. 1. William son to Thomas Hickokes.
 4. Thomas son to Robert Ballamy Carrier.
 18. Mary daughter to M^r John Trappe.
 25. John son to Tho. Sambadge.
 25. Agnes daughter to Timothy Marshall.
 25. Elizabeth daughter to Tho. Walker.
- July 2. Thomas son to John Bromley.
 9. Walter son to James Kings.
 9. Leah daughter to M^r Anthony Smith.
 9. Elizabeth daughter to Henry Mace.
 16. Mary daughter to Baldwinne Brookes.
 30. Lewis son to Richard Hickokes junior.
 30. Martha Daughter to Tho. Abbotts.
- Aug. 2. Robert son to Richard Nicholls.
 6. Edward son to Edward Sandells de Shottery.
 6. Anne daughter to William Rogers.
 13. John son to John Hornbey.
 15. Joane daughter to William Pliñer.
- Sep. 10. John son to Thomas Baylis.
 10. Marie daughter to Daniel Gilbard.
 10. Jane daughter to Lewis Clarke alias Killbee.
 13. John son to Thomas Hathaway.
 17. Richard son to John Nason.
 29. Anne daughter to Edward fletcher de Draitō.
- Octob. 1. Anne daughter to Simon Godwinne.
 8. Dorothey daughter to ffrancis Edkins.
 15. Joane daughter to Rich : Daukes.

- Nov. 1. Anne daughter to John Charnock.
 5. Thomas son to William ffofssaker.
 5. Dorothy daughter to Thomas Davis.
- Page 110.
5. Anne daughter to Thomas West.
 5. Alice & Katherine twins to William Ingram.
 8. Walter son to Avery Miller de Bridgetown.
 26. Richard son to Tho. Pace de Shotttery.
 26. Abraham son to Widow Bray.
- Decem : 3. Thomas son to ffrauncis Hill.
 3. Anne daughter to Tho : Woolstone.
 7. John son to Nathanael Duppa.
 7. Robert son to Henry Hall.
 27. Joane daughter to Thomas Ballamy.
 31. William son to Richard Walford.
- Jan : 7. John son to John Nason.
 21. Thomas son to Thomas Perry.
 21. Humfrey son to John Davis.
 21. Sarah daughter to Richard Castell.
- ffeb. 2. John son to John Day.
 4. Robert son to M^r William Smith.
 4. John son to Anthony Robberts.
 18. John son to John George.
 18. Elenor daughter to Edward Atwoode.
 18. Elizabeth daughter John Warner.
 25. Robert son to Tho : Gibbs.
- March 4. Alice daughter to ffraunis Walford.
 4. Joane daughter to M^r Edmund Rawlins.
 11. Humfrey son to Humfrey Edkins.
 11. William son to Joseph Wheeler.
 11. Elizabeth daughter to Tho. Cleever.
 16. John and Thomas Twinnes to Richard Smart.
 18. Katherine daughter to Thomas Rogers.
- Simon Trappe Curate.
 Thomas Greene
 William Shawe
 Thomas Watson
 Richard Edwards } Churchwardens.
- 1627.
- Mar : 25. Peter son to James Newell.
 25. Charles son to Richard Kings.
- April 9. Mary daughter to M^r Simon Trappe.
 12. John son to John Tombes.
 15. Edmund son to William Parker.
 22. Joseph son to Richard Smith Mercer.
 22. Thomas son to John Tomlins.
 22. Katherine daughter to Alexander Price.
 29. William son to Richard Mumford.
 29. John son to William Berry.

- May 6. Mercy daughter to M^r Richard Wiatt de Chadson.
 13. Thomas son to John Riland.
 13. Edward son to William Greene.
 13. James son to Richard Ingram.
 13. Annis daughter to Thomas Horne.
 20. William sonne to William Swanne.
 20. Anne daughter to M^r Lawrence.
 28. Daniel son to Sarah Mullenax a bastard.
- June 3. Elizabeth daughter to Henry Whitley.
 3. John son to Ann Gibbins a bastard.
 17. John son to Robert Vrle de Shottery.
 17. Joyce daughter to Richard Hare.
 24. Humfrey son to Humfrey Dawes.
 24. William son to Edward Childs.
- July 8. Ruth daughter to Thomas Rogers.
 8. Ruth daughter to Michael Palmer.
 15. John son to Thomas Mumford.
 22. Elinor daughter to Thomas ffarmer.

Page 111.

29. John son to M^r Thomas Wilson.
 29. John son to William Higgins.
- Aug: 5. Thomas son to Thomas Hathaway.
 12. William son to ffrauncis Gickockes.
 12. Alice daughter to M^r ffrauncis Ainge.
 19. William son to William Smith.
 19. William son to Humfrey Lines.
 19. Elizabeth daughter to Robert Ballomy.
 19. Anne daughter to William Loch.
 20. ffrauncis son to Richard Smartt.
- Septemb: 2. Thomas son to Charles Nason.
 9. Katherine daughter to William Hickockes.
 23. ffrauncis son to Peter Mullenax.
 23. Peter son to M^r Peter Baker.
 30. ffrauncis daughter to William Buckley.
 30. Elizabeth daughter to William Curtis de Shottery.
- Octob: 7. William son to John Gretwitch.
 14. Samuell son to Adam Hughes.
 14. Anne daughter to M^r Hickes de Shipston.
 14. Margaret daughter to William Biddle.
 21. Richard son to Abraham ffisher.
 21. Samuel son to William Burford ats Robbards.
 28. Mary daughter to M^r Robert ffitso.
 28. Anne daughter to Tho. Robbins.
- Nov. 4. Anne daughter to Richard Litherland.
 11. John son to Baldwine Brookes.
 18. Thomas son to Edward Palmer.
 18. Rachel daughter to Richard Sharpe.
 25. Alice daughter to Daniel Gilbard.
- Decemb: 2. Thomas son to Nicholas Gent.

- [Decemb.] 2. Susanna daughter to John Sitch.
 9. Elizabeth daughter to M^r Greene.
 16. Anne daughter to Edward Townsin.
 16. Jane daughter to William Broade de old Towne.
 23. Samuel son to Rich. Whelar.
 23. Christopher son to Henry Mace.
 23. Mary daughter to Hugh Glover.
- Jan : 1. Simon son to Christopher Smith.
 6. Joane daughter to ffoulke ffossaker.
 23. Mary daughter to Thomas Hill.
 25. Thomas son to Robert Mathewes.
 27. Robert son to Christopher Carelesse.
- ffebr : 17. Thomas son to Michael Oleney.
 17. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Allein.
 24. Joane daughter to Thomas Sambadge.
 24. Margarett daughter to Thomas Belcher.
- March 2. Elizabeth daughter to John Perkins.
 9. Edmund son to M^r Edmund Rawlins.
 9. Richard son to Richard Shervington.
 23. Thomas son to Edward Canning.
 23. Katherine daughter to Richard Mallington viator.

Simon Trappe, Curate.

John Woolmer

ffrauncisse Ainge

John Veale

John Mullenax

} Churchwardens.

1628.

- March 25. Thomas son to Roger ffisher de Shottery.
 25. Margarett daughter to John Charnocke.
- Apr : 2. Isaack son to Robert Holtum.
 6. Margarett daughter to M^r Barnard.
 6. Grace daughter to Michael Smart de Clopton.
 6. Richard son to John Dury.
 6. Richard son to Thomas Webbe.
 9. John son to M^r William Chandler.

Page 112.

- Apr : 20. Edward son to John Cauthery.
 21. Richard son to John Mulinax junior.
 23. Elizabeth daughter to John Ainge de Claptō.
 23. Mathew son to Gabriel Holland.
 30. Mary daughter to Thomas Wheeler de Salford.
- May 11. William son to Williã Smart de Drayton.
 11. Richard son to John Hornbee.
- June 1. John son to John Attwood.
 15. Thomas son to Thomas Naptun.
 15. Priscilla daughter to Richard Walford.
 15. Elizabeth daughter to Bryan Smith.
 22. William son to William Benson.

- [June] 22. Thomas son to Thomas Abbotts.
 22. Richard son to John Wheeler.
 29. Sidrach son to Simon Godwin.
- July 2. Nicholas son to John Ločh ats Richarsons.
 2. Susanna daughter to ffrauncis Walford.
 6. Josias son to Clement Rogers.
 6. Thomas son to William Slatter.
 6. Alice daughter to William Shawe.
 9. Mary daughter to Robert Johnsons junior.
 13. Bridgett daughter to Thomas Sheffield.
 20. Timothy son to Timothy Marshall.
 27. Richard son to Phillippe Bridges.
 30. Henry son to John Sandells.
- Aug : 3. Mary daughter to John Gibbins.
 3. Elizabeth daughter to Richard Heñings.
 10. William son to Richard Castell.
 10. Rachell daughter to William Berry.
 20. John son to Edward Rogers.
 31. Anne daughter to John Ryland.
- Sept : 14. Sarah daughter to M^r William Banbrig.
 21. Edward son to Edward Lane.
 21. Sarah daughter to John Nason.
 24. Simon son to M^r Simon Trappe.
 26. Alice daughter to John Smith glover.
 27. Joane daughter to Thomas Baylis.
- Octob : 4. William son to Thomas Harris de Drayton.
 5. Ann daughter to Richard Weston.
 12. Thomas son to John Tymbrell.
 19. William son to William Wiatt junior.
 26. Andrew son to Richard George.
 29. William son to Tho : Rutter.
- Nov. 2. Richard son to Richard Smartt.
 16. Alice daughter to Thomas Court.
 23. Edmund son to John Hathway de Shottery.
 30. Mary daughter to Richard Dury.
- Page 113.*
- Decemb. 5. William son to Daniel Gilbert.
 7. Thomas son to M^r Richard Ryland.
 21. George son to Edward Tasker.
 25. Thomas son to Humfrey Edkins.
- Jan : 3. Alice daughter to Thomas Smith Ironmonger.
 4. Anne daughter to George Locke.
 4. ffrauncesse daughter to Henry Hall.
 7. John son to William Hall.
 11. Alexander son to Alexander Price.
 11. William son to William Ingram.
 11. Thomas son to William Horne.
 18. Maudlin daughter to Robert Sharpe.
- ffebr : 1. John son to John Hunt.

- [ffebr.]
1. Katherine daughter to John Mumford.
 1. Mary daughter William Smith ats Bucke.
 4. Richard son to Richard Banbury.
 8. William son to Thomas Horne.
 8. John son to Thomas Cox.
 11. Joseph son to Nathaniel Duppa.
 15. Samuel son to Thomas West.
 15. Elizabeth daughter to William Smith Apparitor.
 22. Anne daughter to John ffrancis.
 24. Margarett daughter to Edward fletcher.
 26. Richard son to Edward Heiron.
- March
1. Thomas son to Thomas Ludyate.
 1. Richard son to Thomas Perry.
 1. Richard son to Edward Burtenwood.
 1. Anne daughter to John Trebell.
 1. Judith daughter to Anthony Roberts.
 1. Susanna daughter to William Kings.
 15. Katherine daughter to Henry Mace.
 15. Elizabeth daughter to John Davis.
 15. Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Cooksey.
 20. Thomas son to Thomas Bell a Beggar.
 22. Anne daughter to Thomas Watson.
 22. Joyce daughter to Edward Attwood.
- | | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| Simon Trappe | John Hall geñ | } | Churchwardens. |
| Assistant | Anthony Smith | | |
| Minister | Thomas Pace | | |
| | George Barten | | |
- 1629.
- Aprill
2. Thomas son to Thomas ffariner.
 12. Anne daughter to Thomas Rogers.
 19. Elizabeth daughter to Roger Barnard de Shottery.
 19. Samuel son to John Nason.
 19. Thomas son to Richard Biddle.
 19. John son to John Warner.
 26. John son to John Ward Joyner.
 26. Thomas son to John Sitch.
- May
3. William son to Richard Kings.
 10. George son to Robert Edkins.
 10. Robert son to William Broade.
 17. Robert son to Robert Vrle de Shottery.
 17. Margarett daughter to James Newell.
 24. Richard son to M^r Edmund Rawlins.
 24. Anthony son to Humfrey Dawes.
 31. Rebekah daughter to Robert Moore.
 31. Alice daughter to ffrancis Edkins. [*In a later hand*] "Still living May 13th An^o 1719."
- Page 114.
- June
7. Elizabeth daughter to John Brandun.
 7. Anne daughter to John Locke.

- [June] 7. Mary daughter to Henry Whitley.
 27. Elizabeth daughter to John Court.
 27. Elizabeth daughter to Baldwin Brookes.
 27. Joane daughter to George Shepheard.
 28. Peter son to Richard Johnsons.
- July 5. Hezekiah son to Edward Godwin.
 6. George son to Humfrey Holland.
 12. John son to John Waltun.
 19. Charles son to Richard Ingram.
 26. Robert son to Robert Butler Junior.
- Aug. 2. Ruth daughter to Thomas Pittman.
 9. Hannah daughter to Thomas Johnsons.
 13. John son to John Eston.
 23. ffrancis son to John Ayngge.
 23. Mary daughter to Thomas Waltun.
 28. Elizabeth daughter to M^r ffrancis Ayngge.
 30. Thomas son to Thomas Rutter.
- Sept. 2. Lydia daughter to M^r John Trappe.
 23. William son to William Miles.
 27. Phillippe son to Edward Childes.
 27. Richard son to Anna Bradeley a bastard.
- Octob : 3. Richard son to Rich : Hopkins.
 18. Rachel daughter to William Buckley.
 21. Hannah daughter to Thomas Coleman.
 21. ffrancis daughter to John Hayes.
 25. Jane daughter to James Dent.
- Nov. 1. Margaret daughter to Thomas Mumford.
 1. Joane daughter to Barth : Steevens.
 8. Joane daughter to Elizabeth Brookes a bastard.
 15. Anne daughter to Edward Sandels de Shottery.
 15. Mary daughter to George Larkin.
 18. Benjamin son to Richard Smith, mercer.
 18. Anne daughter to Rich : Walford.
 29. Robert son to Thomas Perkins.
 29. Elizabeth daughter to Williã Adams.
- Decemb : 20. Anne daughter to M^r Tho^s Dighton.
 21. Anne daughter to Williã Hickockes.
 25. William son to Will : Burford a^{ts} Roberts.
 27. Anne daughter to Margaret Holleys a bastard.
 30. Thomas son to Robert Ballamy.
 30. Joseph son to Christ : Smith.
- Jan : 3. Elizabeth daughter to Nath : Duppa.
 17. John son to Thomas Walker.
 24. John son to John Ryland.
 27. Richard son to William Higgins.
 29. Autherin son to M^r Richard Quiney.
- ffeb : 5. John son to John Perkins.
 10. Elizabeth daughter to Stephen Edkins.
 13. William son to Thomas Sabell.
 14. Henry son to William Swanne a^{ts} Heath.

[Feb.] 14. Katherine daughter to Symon Godwine.

Page 115.

Mar. 21. Mary daughter to John Smith glover.
 7. George son to George Cowper.
 7. Mary daughter to Clement Rogers.
 7. Sarah daughter to John George.
 8. Thomas sone to Anne Gibbins a bastard.
 10. William son to William Smith Malster.
 10. Mary daughter to Richard Smart.
 21. Thomas son to Edmund Townsin.
 21. John son to Williã Ingram.
 21. Richard son to Thomas Ballomy.
 22. John son to Henry Tomlins.
 23. Mary daughter to John Burman.
 24. John son to William Greene.

Symon Trappe Curate.

Thomas Smith

John Court

William Smart

Robert Vrle

} Churchwardens
 for the yeare.

1650.

Aprill 4. Thomas son to Tho : Richarson.
 11. Joseph filius Thomas Cox.
 11. ãrauncisca filia Joães Loch ats Richarso.
 12. Robertus et Gulielm^s gemelli filij Rob : Holtom.
 18. Richard^s filius Joãis Milman.
 18. Sarah filia M^{ri} Willmi Chandler.
 18. Alicia filia Tho : West.
 18. Anne filia Nicholai Gent.
 25. Elizabetha filia Henrici James.
 25. Sarah filia Isaaci Bray.
 May 9. Mary filia Tho : Rogers.
 9. Alicia filia Joãis Bromley.
 16. Sarah filia Elizab : Mills a bastard.
 June 23. Thomas filius Johis Burnett de Bridg Towne.
 2. Adam filius Roberti Edkins.
 2. Thomas filius Tho : Baylis.
 9. Grindall filius M^{ri} Tho : Wilson Vicar.
 July 4. Elizabetha filia Edvardi Canning.
 11. Maria filia M^{ri} Tho : Greene.
 11. Robertus filia Rich : Sharpe.
 18. Clement filius Clementi George.
 25. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Loch.
 28. Maria filia Rich : Wheeler.
 Aug. 1. Willmus filius Willmi Wheeler.
 11. Joães filius Tho : Hathaway.
 15. Maria filia Caroli Nason Gent.
 25. Richardus filius Rich : Litherland.

- [Aug.] 25. Abigail filia Rich : Castell.
 25. Maria filia Gulielmi Biddle.
 28. Walter filius M^{ri} Tho : Stanton.
 28. James filius Richardi Biddle.
- Sept. 5. Gulielmus filius Tho : Napton.
 5. Gulielmus filius Johis Charnocke.
 5. Thomas filius Rich : Hickockes.
 8. Johannes filius M^{ri} Simonis Trappe.
 11. Gulielmus filius Rich : Morrell.
 12. Benjamin filius Edvardi Rogers.
 12. Richard^o filius Humfredi Dawes.
- Page 116.
12. Joanna filia Rich : Johnsons.
 12. Elizabetha filia Wifini Hopkins.
 19. Elinor filia Johis Atwood.
- Octob : 9. Margaret et Elinor filia Tho : Sheffeld.
 10. Richard^o filius Tho : Palmer de Drayton.
 10. Katherina filia Rich : Shervington.
 20. Joñes filius Averij Harding.
 20. Joane filia Mich : Onley.
 30. Josephus et Maria Gemelli Henrici Hall.
 31. Richardus filius Danielis Gilbard.
 31. Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble.
- Nov. 5. Samuel filius M^{ri} Sam : Winter.
 5. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hill.
 7. Elinor filia Rob : Vrle de Shottery.
 15. Johannes filius Tho : Weston.
- Decemb : 7. Johannes filius M^{ri} Joñis Andrewes.
 7. Johannes filius Peregrini.
 12. Phillipus filius Philippi Hopkins.
 19. Thomas filius Tho : Perry.
 19. Anna filia Gulielmi Pliñer.
 25. Deborah filia Radulphi Bott.
 26. Henricus filius Anthonij Mosse.
 26. Elizabetha filia Rich : Dury.
 29. ffancisca filia Johannis Tymbrell.
- Janu : 2. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Bensonne.
 9. Margaretta filia Josephi Wheeler.
 9. Elizabetha filia Rich : Giles.
 14. Henricus filius Thomæ Hickockes.
 14. Susanna filia M^{ri} Rich : Quiney.
 14. Sarah filia Joñis Huntt.
 16. Elizabetha filia Johis Swanne ats Heatl.
 26. Johannes filius Thomæ Horne.
 26. Johannes filius Anthonij Austen.
 30. Thomas filius Adriani Allen.
 30. Margaretta filia Thomæ Sambadge.
- ffebr. 11. Edwardus filius Edwardi Attwood.
 16. Mary & Martha gemellie filia Joñis Trebell.

- [Sept.] 18. Hanna filia Johis Hathaway de Shottery.
 18. Maria filia Rich : Morrell.
 20. Mathew filius Humfredi Grinnell,
 Octob : 2. Tho : filius Wittmi Horne.
 9. Ephraim filius Wittmi Wyatt.
 16. Johes filius Tho : Rogers.
 16. ffranciscus filius Humfredi Edkins.
 23. Rebecca filia Isaaci Bray.
 28. Maria filia Tho : Harris de Drayton.
 30. Benjamin fillus Christoph : Smith.
 Nov : 13. Hannah filia Tho : Rogers.
 20. David filius Joh : Ward.
 27. Johes filius Johis Court.
 Decem : 4. Wittmus filius Timot : Marshall.
 4. Tho : filius Johis Ryland.

Page 118.

- Decemb. 4. Richardus filius Edvardi Canning.
 4. Anna filia Wittmi Ingram.
 11. Richard⁹ filius M^{ri} Rich : Ryland.
 11. Alicia filia Johis Davis.
 18. Susanna filia Tho : ffarmer.
 25. Humfredus filius Humfredi Lynes.
 25. Richardus filius Johis Burman.
 25. Williã filius Henrici Hall.
 Janua : 8. Humfredus filius Lewis Clarke ats Killbee.
 8. Maria filia Tho : Cooksee.
 25. Susanna filia Rich : Mumford.
 29. Thomas filius Thomæ Waltun.
 29. Elizab : filia Tho : Watson de Shottery.
 ffebr : 5. Maudlin filia Tho : Canning.
 12. ffranciscus filius Tho : Curtis.
 19. Anne filia Tho : Aynge junioris.
 22. Anne filia Rich : Biddle.
 26. Maria filia Tho : Hickockes de Welcome.
 March 7. Anna filia Wittmi Rogers.
 11. Thomas filius Roberti Careles de Shottery.
 11. Daniel filius Danielis Gilbert.
 18. Hugh filius Hug : Cotton.
 Simon Trappe Curate.
 John Elton
 William Smith
 William Wilson
 Clement Burman } Churchwardens.
- 1632.
- Mar : 25. Johes filius Johis Waltun.
 25. Maria filia Jana Rodes a bastard.
 Apr : 1. Richardus filius Rich : Badson.
 15. Thomas filius Tho : Johnsons.

- [Apr:] 29. Elizab : filia Johis Loch.
 29. Joyce filia Wittmi Smith.
 29. Thomas filius Clementi George.
 29. Wittmus filius Johis Cawdry.
 29. Richardus filius Rich : Kings.
- May 6. Robertus filius Johis Aynge de Cloptō.
 11. Jonathan filius M^{ri} Thomæ Wilson Vicar.
 13. Daniel filius Baldwini Brookes.
 13. Anna filia Johis Ashes.
 16. Clement filius Johis George.
 20. Nathan : filius Wittmi Broade.
 27. Anna filia M^{ri} Rich : Castell.
 27. Anna filia Johis Naptun.
 27. Anna filia Tho : Hickockes.
- June 13. Johes filius Wittmi Greene Malster.
 17. Anne filia Rich : Shervington.
 17. Joane filia Willmi Harlson.
 24. Deborah filia Jacobi Dowtey.
- Jul: 1. Josephus filius Rich : Smith.
 15. Anna filia Gualteri Habcraft.
 22. Johes filius Tho : Coleman.
 25. Maria filia Johis ffrauncis.
 25. Elizab : filia Samuelis Holland.
- Aug. 5. Elizab : filia Rich : Bartlett.
 12. Thomas filius Henrici Hickockes.
 22. Maria filia Tho : Baylis.
 26. Johes filius Jobi Dightō Esq^r.
- Sept: 2. Marke filius Rich : George.
 2. Margaretta filia Edvardi Hathaway.
 2. Anna filia Simonis Knight.
 16. Isabel filia Tho : Naptun de Drayton.
 16. Walterus filius Rowland Ardway.
 16. Alicia filia Rich : Browne.

Page 119.

- Sept. 21. Thomas filius Rich : Holmes Weaver.
 23. Sarah filia Rich : Millman.
 30. Alicia filia Nicholai Gent.
- Octob: 3. Richardus filius Rich : Giles.
 4. Constance filia Wittmi Combes Esquier.
 7. Michael filius Mich : Palmer.
 7. Wittmus filius Rich : Weston.
 21. Anna filia Jacobi Perrin.
 28. Richardus filius Johis Day.
- Nov: 4. Joanna filia Edvardi Pidgin.
 11. Thomas filius Averij Harding.
 11. Anna filia Wittmi Miles.
 11. Susanna filia Tho : Sabell.
 11. Elizab : filia Rich : Dury Labourer.
 18. Wittmus filius Tho : Tredwell.

[Nov:]	18.	Joñes filius Wiłłmi Hickockes.	
	18.	Anna filia Tho : Gibbes.	
	25.	Joñes filius Rich : Henñings.	
Decemb :	2.	Henricus filius M ^{ri} Tho : Dightõ.	
	2.	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hopkins.	
	2.	Elizab : filia Rich : Morrell.	
	9.	Adrian filius Adriani Allen.	
	12.	Elizabetha filia M ^{ri} Simonis Trappe.	
	16.	Alicia filia Roberti Vrle de Shottery.	
	23.	Anna filia Thomæ Walker.	
	26.	ffrauncisse filius M ^{ri} ffrancisci Aynge.	
Jan.	13.	Robertus filius Roberti ffits Hue.	
	13.	Jonathan filius Clementi Rogers.	
	13.	Vrsula filia Roberti Edkins.	
	20.	Samuel filius Thomæ Horne.	
	20.	Elizabetha filia Alexandri Harringtõ.	
	20.	Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Pinner.	
	23.	Hannah filia Henrici Mace.	
	27.	Rebekah filia M ^{ri} Tho : Greene.	
	27.	Susanna filia Richardi Darke.	
ffebr :	5.	Anna filia Wiłłmi Neale.	
	10.	Johannes filius Wiłłmi Robberts ałs Burfoot.	
	10.	Robertus filius Georgij Cooper.	
	17.	Abednego filius Simonis Godwin.	
	20.	Susanna filia M ^{ri} Petri Temple.	
	20.	Johannes filius Joñis Tymbrell.	
	24.	Anthonius filius Anthonij Austin.	
	27.	Abigail filia Wiłłmi Parker.	
March	3.	Georgius filius Georgij Smith.	
	6.	Johannes filius Joñis Brookes.	
	17.	Edvardus filius Christophori Smith.	
	24.	Josephus filius Roberti Jenkins.	
	24.	Richardus filius Richardi Ingram.	
		Simon Trappe Curate.	
		Thomas Walker	} Churchwardens.
		John Eston	
		William Wilson	
		John Burman	
		Page 120.	1633.
Mar :	25.	Joyce filia Joñis Burnett.	
	31.	Joanna filia Thomæ Rutter.	
Aprill	3.	Thomas filius Thomæ Taylor.	
	3.	Susanna filia Richardi Sharpe.	
	3.	Peter filius Wiłłmi Adams.	
	7.	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Lawrence.	
	7.	Johannes filius Wiłłmi Pliñer.	
	7.	Thomas filius Richardi Johnsons.	
	14.	Benjamin filius Edvardi Burton.	
	14.	Elizabetha filia Joñis Attwood.	

- [April] 17. Anna filia Willmi Higgins.
28. Henricus filius Henrici James.
28. Phebe filia M^{ri} Johis Trappe.
- May 1. Thomas filius Thomæ Rodes.
5. Henricus filius Nicholai Hall.
19. Wittmus filius Wittmi Dunning.
26. Wittmus filius Richardi Walford.
- June 3. Richardus filius Thomæ Mumford.
9. Johes filius Henrici Tomlins.
16. Alicia filia Jacobi Newell.
23. Maria filia Richardi Smart.
23. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hill.
25. Richardus filius Edvardi Rogers.
- July 7. Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble.
14. Sarah filia Roberti Moore.
21. ffrancisca filia Hugonis Miller.
28. Thomas filius Nathanaelis Duppa.
- Aug. 4. Anna filia Johis Branden.
4. Anna filia Richardi Rodes.
6. Henricus filius Henrici Whittle.
11. Elizabetha filia Richardi Bartlett.
18. Clement filius Caroli Rooke.
18. Maria filia Richardi Hiccockes.
25. Thomas filius Johis Eston.
25. Samuel filius Thomæ Cox.
- Sept. 1. Henricus filius Henrici Walford.
1. ffrancisca filia Hugonis Ainger.
8. Susanna filia Johis Spire.
15. Hamlett filius Barnabie Sadler.
15. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Baylis.
ead. Rebecca filia Thomæ Richardsons.
29. Obadiah filius Wittmi Rogers.
29. Johes filius Janæ Rogers Nothus.
29. Anna filia Thomæ Allin.
29. Michael filius Thomæ Hart.

Page 121.

- Octob : 6. Elizab : filia Eli ffoster.
17. Christiana filia Bryani Smith.
20. Daniel filius Wittmi Looh.
20. Elizabetha filia Roberti Baker.
20. Jane filia Thomæ Waltum.
20. Katherina filia Johis Hobbins.
30. Johes filius Walteri Davis.
- Nov : 3. Katherina filia Henrici Maio.
3. Johes filius Henrici Hall.
3. Judith filia Johis Nason.
8. Hannah filia Roberti Clarke.
10. Anna filia Richardi Cowell.
13. Thomas filius Johis Hornbee.

- [April] 27. Joñes filius Joñis Smith.
 27. Alicia filia Jacobi Dowtey.
- May 27. Katherina filia Elizab : Knight.
 4. Wittmus filius Joñis Compeare.
 11. Wittmus filius Petri Baker.
 11. Emme filia Rich : Heñings.
 18. Richardus filius Joñis Hunt.
 30. Susanna filia Tho : Ballomy.
- June 8. Rebekah filia M^{ri} Joñis Trappe.
 15. Katherina filia Edvardi Tyñies.
 15. Susanna filia Rich : Dury.
 22. Henricus filius Edvardi Childe.
 22. Gulielmus filius Edvardi Sandes de Shottery.
 29. Thomas filius Georgij Smith.
- July 13. Anna filia Tho : Rodes.
 13. Susanna filia Rich : Darke.
 27. Richardus filius Tho : Tredwell.
- Aug : 17. Joñes filius Richardi Johnsons.
 17. Vrsula filia Joñis Ayng.
 24. Anna filia ffrancisci Smith.
- Septemb. 14. Esther filia Rich : Smart.
 14. Joñes filius Rich : Biddle.
 21. Anna filia Roberti Careles de Shottery.
 23. Nathañael filius Joñis Brookes.
 27. Edvardus filius Joñis Ashes.
 28. Elizab : filia Tho : Cooke.
 28. Maria filia Tho : Guns.
 28. Christiana filia Tho : Rogers.
- Octob. 5. ffrancisca filia Timothei Marchall.
 5. Alicia filia Edvardi Pigeon.
 12. Richardus filius Joñis Taylor.
 12. Charles filius Caroli Hollands.
 12. Anna filia Isaaci Bray.
 19. Katherina filia Tho : Watson.
 19. Elizab : filia Tho : Naptun de Drayton.
 26. Katherina filia Tho : Taylor.
- Nov : 9. Maria filia Tho : Hiccockes.
 16. Isabella filia Tho : Harris de Draytö.
 16. Alicia filia Tho : fflower.
 16. Thomas filius Tho : Lucas.
 16. Anna filia Joñis Gritwitch.
- Page 123.
- Nov. 23. Katherina filia M^{ri} Petri Temple.
 23. Thomas filius Tho : Canning.
 31. Maria filia Johannis Hayes.
- Decemb : 7. Simon filius M^{ri} Simonis Trappe.
 7. Elizab : filia Caroli Nason.
 21. Alicia filia Roberti Edkins.
 21. Anna filia Richardi Rowell.

[Decemb:]	21.	Maria filia Johannis Tandy.	
Januar :	4.	Elizab : filia Phillippi Bridges.	
	11.	Hannah filia Nathanis Griffin.	
	11.	Maria filia Richardi Gibbs.	
ffebr :	1.	Wittmus filius Wittmi Slater.	
	8.	Alicia filia Humfredi Greenhill of Draytō	
	8.	Alicia filia Alexandri Price.	
	8.	Richardus filius Rich : Broome.	
	15.	Alicia filia Henrici Whittle.	
	15.	Thomas filius Joħes Gibbins.	
	22.	Anna filia Annæ Gibbins a bastard.	
	22.	Joħes filius Joħis Looke.	
	22.	Anna filia Joħis Milman.	
	22.	Mercy filia Johannis Townsin.	
Mar.	1.	Wittmus filius Thomæ Gibbs.	
	8.	Joħes filius Walteri Davis ats Boyce.	
	15.	Wittmus filius Tho : Waltun.	
	15.	Elizab : filia Nicholai Hall.	
	22.	Job filius Roberti Clarke.	
	22.	Thomas filius Thomæ Curtisse.	
	22.	Mary filia Joħis Atwood.	
		Simon Trappe Curate.	
		Richard Mumford	} Churchwardens.
		William Greene	
		John Hathaway	
		Edward Ward	
		1635.	
Mar :	29.	Wittmus filius Averij Harding.	
	29.	Alicia filia Tho : Griffin.	
Aprill	5.	Anna filia Edvardi Lord.	
	5.	Maria filia Wittmi Johnson.	
	12.	Katherina filia Wittmi Greene.	
	12.	Elizabetha filia Tho : Jakeman.	
	12.	Maria filia Aliciæ Robberts a Bastard.	
	19.	Maria filia Richardi Morrell.	
	19.	Elizabetha filia Humfredi Holluns.	
May	3.	Thomas filius Tho : Hill.	
	3.	Wittmus filius Wittmi Laurence.	
	3.	Anne filia Richardi Badson.	
	10.	Anna filia Thomæ Hobbins.	
	22.	Sarah filia Thomæ Groues.	
	22.	Dorotheia filia Roberti Johnson.	
	24.	Anna filia Clementi Lucas.	
	31.	Maria filia M ^{ri} Tho : Dighton.	
June	7.	ffrancisca filia Thomæ Johnson.	
	19.	Johannes filius Joħis Branden.	
	21.	ffrancisca filia Joħis Burnett.	
	28.	Johannes filius Johannis Loch.	
July	5.	Jonathã filius Wittmi Parker.	

- [July] 9. Jane filia Wittmi Swanne.
12. Wittmus filius Wittmi Hornbee.
- Page 124.
- July 12. Maria filia Tho : West.
19. Thomas filius Nicholai Ingram.
26. Henricus filius Henrici Tomlins.
26. Richardus filius Richardi Rodes.
- Aug : 2. Elizabetha filia Hugonis Aynger.
9. Richardus filius Edvardi Rogers.
16. Johannes filius Joñis Tymbrell.
30. Nathaniel filius Joñis Brookes.
- Sept : 6. Anna filia Richardi George.
6. Anna filia Tho : Richardson.
13. Carolus filius Richardi Shervington.
20. Johannes filius Johannis Perkins.
27. Thomas filius Alexandri Harrington.
27. Dorotheia filia Roberti Johnson.
27. Maria filia Anthonij Austin.
- Octob : 11. Maria filia M^{ri} Job Dighton.
11. Maria filia Henrici James.
11. Maria filia Richardi Sharp.
15. Hugo filius Hugonis Miller.
18. Richardus filius Alexandri Sheffield.
25. Katherina filia Thomæ Bird.
- Nov : 1. Susanna filia Wittmi Turbitt.
8. Elizabetha filia Joñis Spyers. { Johannes filius M^{ri}
13. Johañes filius Magistri Joñis Trapp. { Johannis Trapp baptizat :
Nov : 13 1635. Rector
de Whitchurch 1658 et
hujus Ecclesie Vicarius
inductus May 20 : 1682.
15. Maria filia Nicholai Gent.
15. Thomas filius Wittmi
Hickockes.
15. William fillius Thomas Such.
29. Richardus filius Thomæ Walker.
- Decemb : 6. Maria filia Richardi Ingram.
13. Richardus filius Richardi Bartlett.
13. Thomas filius Joñis Compeare.
- Jan : 17. Richardus filius Wittmi Roberts.
17. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tandy.
31. Josephus filius M^{ri} Richardi Castell.
31. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Plifmer.
- ffeb : 7. Richardus filius Richardi Weston.
28. ffranciscus filius ffrancisci Smith.
28. Johannes filius Clementi Browne.
28. Thomas filius Rowlandi Ardway.
- Mar : 7. Thomas filius Willmi Edkins.
7. Wittmi filius Richardi Howes.
7. Edvardus filius Edvardi Tyñes.
7. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Sheffield.
7. Elizabetha filia Tho : Rodes.

[Mar:]	12.	Anna filia Tho: ffinch.
	18.	Katherina filia Anna Cappe a bastard.
	20.	Elizabetha filius M ^{ri} Wittmi Combe.
	20.	Johannes filius Johannis Bromley.
	20.	Alicia filia Wittmi Miles.
	20.	Jane filia Henrici Rogers.
		Simon Trappe Curate.
		Richard Hunt
		Edmund Hathaway
		Roger Barnett
		Thomas Harris
		} Churchwardens.

Page 125.

1636.

Mar :	27.	Edmundus filius Thomæ Hickockes.
Aprill	3.	Richardus filius Henrici Hall.
	10.	Katherina filia Georgij Looke.
	11.	Judith filia Johis Nason.
	17.	Thomas filius Johis Ward.
	17.	Richardus filius Richardi Powell.
	17.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Hickockes.
	17.	Esther filia Thomæ Ludyate.
May	1.	Wittmus filius Wittmi Slater.
	1.	Thomas filius Roberti Vrle.
	8.	Anne filia Johannes Eston.
	22.	Elizabetha filia Johis Bridges.
	26.	Joñes filius Johis Townsend.
June	5.	Johanes filius Johis Cooles.
	7.	Elizabetha filia Henrici Walford.
	7.	Hannah filia Georgij Coop.
	12.	Michael filius Wittmi Cooke.
	12.	Anne filia Thomæ Cox.
	19.	Anne filia Humfredi Grinnell.
	19.	Richardus filius Johis Gibbins.
	26.	Maria filia Clement George.
	26.	Richardus filius Richardi Cowell.
July	3.	Hannah filia M ^{ri} Petri Temple.
	17.	Henricus filius Henrici Male.
	31.	Maria filia Giles Wiley.
Aug :	28.	Nathan filius Richardi Biddle.
Sept :	4.	Jonathan filius Gulielmi Rogers.
	11.	Hannah filia Jobi Bickerton.
	11.	Elizabetha filia Tho: ffarmer.
	18.	Georgius filius Tho: Hart.
	18.	Elinor filia Johannis Burman.
	25.	Elizabetha filia Tho: Mumford.
Octob :	2.	Jane filia Edvardi Pidgeon.
	9.	Alicia filia Thomas Sabell.
	20.	Edvardus filius Johis Ayngce.
	23.	Thomas filius M ^{ri} Simonis Trappe.

- [Octob :] 23. Johannes filius Thomæ Taylor.
 23. Richardus filius Roberti Moore.
 23. ff Francisca filea Edmundi Jordan.
 29. Simon filius Thomæ Burman.
 30. Abigail filia Richardi Hunt.
- Nov : 13. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Maio.
 13. Elizabetha filia Richardi Mumford.
 13. Jane filia Tho : Baylisse.
 18. Maria filia Annæ Colchester a Bastard.
 20. Walter filius Walteri Davis.
 20. Johannes filius Richardi Smart.
 20. Johannes filius Walteri Habcroft.
 20. Anna filia Henrici Hickockes.
 27. Richardus filius Johis Sandes.
 27. Richardus filius Johis Court.

Page 126.

- Nov. 27. Stephanus filius Stephani Edkins.
 27. Katherina filia Henrici Cawdry.
 27. Joñes filius Barnaby Sadler.
 27. Margaretta filia Thomæ Griffin.
- Decemb : 6. Joñes filius M^{ri} Thomæ Dighton.
 11. Anna filius Johis Mullenax.
 11. Elizabetha filia Alexandri Price.
 25. Josephus filius Wittmi Parker.
 25. Thomas filius Thomæ Davis.
- Januar : 1. Richardus filius Richardi Wayne.
 5. Peter filius Wittmi Adams.
 11. Maria filia Clementi Lucas.
 11. Josephus filius Johis Taylor.
 15. Wittmus filius Tho : Watson.
 15. Maria filia Tho : Waltun.
 15. Jane filia Tho : Gibbes.
 18. Maria filia Roberti Joynes.
 22. Elizabetha filia Tho : Tredwell.
 22. Bridgetta filia Richardi Johnson.
 22. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Lyne.
- ffebr : 5. Joñes filius Johis Morrell.
 5. Jane filia Edmundi Wilson a Stranger.
 12. Wittmus filius Wittmi Hartson.
 19. Benjamin filius Wittmi Broad.
 19. Willmus filius Bryani Smith.
 19. Richardus filius Richardi Kilbee.
 19. Edvardus filius Nicholai Gent.
 26. Alicia filia Johis Tandy.
- March 5. Joñes filius Nicholai Ingram.
 5. Joane filia Caroli Hollands.
 7. Joñes filius Johis Walford.
 12. Elonor filia Richardi Rowell.

- [March] 19. Esther filia Johis Hunt.
 Simon Trappe Curat.
 John Wolmer
 John Brookes
 Henry Smith
 John Richardson } Churchwardens.

1637.

- Apr : 2. Elizabetha filia M^{ri} Jobi Dighton.
 2. Thomas filius Johis Loch.
 2. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Bathaway.
 9. Esther filia Wittmi Laurence a Stranger.
 11. Johannes filius Johis Vrle de Shottery.
 16. Thomas filius Thomæ Groues.
 16. Wittmus filius Anthony Austin.
 21. Elizabetha filia Georgij Haslip a stranger.
 23. Thomas filius Jacobi Nuell.
 30. Sarah filia Johis Turner.
 May 7. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Loch.
 14. Anthony filius Thomæ Baylis.
 25. Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes.
 28. Johannes filius Johis Harding.
 28. Thamas filius Wittmi Abbott.
 30. Henricus filius Roberti Harris de Drayton.

Page 127.

- June 11. Katherina filia Wittmi Benson.
 11. Richardus filius Thomæ Aynge.
 11. Autherian filius Autheriani Edley.
 11. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Whittfeild Londinensis.
 18. Johannes filius Margery Baker a bastard.
 18. Hannah filia Leigh a stranger.
 18. Rebekah filia Edvardi Childe.
 25. Thomas filius Phillippi Bridges.
 25. Richardus filius Richardi Rodes.
 25. Elizabetha filia Henrici Tomlins.
 July 2. Georgius filius Roberti Rowsam.
 2. Lydia filia Richardi Shervingtō.
 2. Maria filia Johis ffowler.
 23. Wittmus filius Thomæ Lucas.
 23. Thomas filius Roberti Vrle.
 23. Johannes filius Johis Knight.
 30. Alicia filia Johis Syilly.
 30. Alicia filia Alicia Attwood a bastard.
 Aug : 6. Wittmus filius Johis Ward.
 6. Maria filia Averij Harding.
 13. Thomas filius Wittmi Hornbee.
 20. Avery filius ffoulke Sandes de Shottery.
 20. Robertus filius Humfredi Hollans.
 20. Abrahamus filius Thomæ West.

- [Aug:] 27. Susanna filia Richardi Morrell.
 27. Maria filia Wittmi Smith ats Bucke.
 27. Anna filia Roberti Coop.
- Sept: 3. Jacobus filius Johis Brookes.
 3. Richardus filius Hugonis Aynger.
 3. Alicia filia Wittmi Haycocke.
- Octob: 10. Josephus filius Johis Branden.
 1. Samuel filius Henrici James.
 8. Johannes filius Roberti Holtum.
 8. Sarah filia Joanæ Horne Bastard.
 15. Petrus filius M^{ri} Petri Temple.
 15. Edvardus filius Georgij Johnson.
 15. Elizabetha filia Edvardi Noble.
 15. Dinah filia Thomæ Ayngge.
 29. Richardus filius Timothei Marchall.
 29. Joyce filia Roberti Edkins.
- Nov: 5. Combe filius M^{ri} Thomæ Wagstaffe.
 12. Johes filius Johis Careles.
 12. Alicia filia Wittmi Lawrence.
 12. Alicia filia Johis Attwood.
- Decemb: 3. Sara filia Thomæ Jakeman.
 3. Margaretta filia Johis Compeare.
 10. Jane filia Wittmi Manners.
 17. Caleb filius Roberti Clarke.
 17. Alicia filia Thomæ Laurence.
 31. Jane filia Hugonis Miller.
- Jan. 6. Francisca filia Johis Cottrell de Shottery.
 7. Johannes filius Johis Millman.
 14. Johannes filius Clementi George.
 14. Henricus filius Wittmi Richmond.
 20. Thomas filius M^{ri} Richardi Castell.
 28. Jonathan filius Martini Buckingham.
 28. Elizab: filia Richardi Powell.
- Feb: 4. Edvardus filius Johis Hobbins.
 4. Katherina filia Johis Tymbrell.
 4. Katherina filia Johis Bromley.
 4. Elizab: filia Thomæ Guns.
 11. Johannes filius Johannis Welles de Shottery.
 11. Thomas filius francisci Veale.
- Page 128.
- Feb: 11. Rowlandus filius Rowlandi Ardway.
 11. Dorotheia filia Thomæ Baylisse.
 11. Margaretta filia Wittmi Sadler.
 18. Mariæ filia M^{ri} Edwardi Wagstaffe.
 18. Samuel filius Johannis Scriven.
 25. Judith filia Thomæ Hathaway.
 26. Maria filia Johis Loch Junior.
- March 4. Johannes filius Roberti Beesley ats Cox.
 4. Anna filia Elinoræ Hayes a Bastard.

- [March] 11. Johannes filius Johis Morrell.
 18. Josephus filius M^{ri} Johis Trappe.
 Simon Trappe Curate.
 John Wolmer
 John Brookes
 Henry Smith
 John Richardson } Churchwardens.
- 1638.
- Mar : 25. Esther filia Johis ffisher.
 25. ff Francisca filia Thomæ ffinch.
- Aprill 1. Maria filia Roberti Wasbrooke.
 22. Richardus filius Thomæ Johnsons.
 22. Richardus filius Richardi Jackson.
 22. Maria filia Richardi Bartlett.
- May 6. Rebekah filia Johis Loch.
 6. Wittmus filius Humfredi Greenhill.
 27. Johes filius ff Francisci Smith.
 27. Jacobus filius Johis Davis.
- June 17. Johes filius Caroli Rooke.
 17. Jacobus filius Henrici Jordan.
- July 1. Thomas filius Thomæ Tredwell.
 1. Jane filia Johis Ireland.
 15. Jacobus filius Johis Coplin.
 15. Abraham filius Abrahæ Spencer.
 15. Alicia filia Edvardi Lord.
- Aug. 5. Elizabetha filia Richardi Phillips.
 5. Elizabetha filia Johis Day.
 12. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Parker.
 19. Thomas filius Richardi Clarke.
 19. Maria filia Wittmi Pliñter.
 24. Jonathan filius M^{ri} Thomæ Wilson.
 26. Susannah filia Michaelis Palmer.
 26. Susannah filia Thomæ Rodes.
 31. Anna filia Richardi Hunt.
- Septemb : 10. Wittmus filius Johis Richardson.
 16. Edvardus filius Edvardi Rogers.
 16. Johes filius Johis Smith als Bucke.
 21. Martha filia M^{ri} Thomæ Dighton.
 21. Anna filia fferdinando ffield.
 21. Alicia filia Henrici Mace.
- Octob. 7. Margaretta filia Wittmi Hiccockes.
 14. Thomas filius Johis Townsin.
 14. Thomas filius Johis Dury.
 14. Elizabetha filia Richā Terry.
 28. Henricus filius Johis Harding.
- Page 129.
- Nov. 2. Anna filia Thomæ Taylor.
 4. Stephen filius Thomas Sitch.
 4. Henricus filius Johis Nason.

- [Nov.] 11. Margaretta filia Johis Hornbee.
 14. Thomas filius Johis Mason.
 18. Anna filia Henrici Cawdry.
 25. Thomas filius Johis Maio.
- Decemb : 2. Thomas filius Thomæ Nason.
 2. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Wolstone.
 25. Elizabetha filia Johis Eston.
 30. Johes filius Richardi Weston.
- Januar : 6. Nathaniel filius Williemi Robberts.
 6. Abraham filius Thomæ Davis.
 13. Wittmus filius Wittmi Bathaway.
 13. Elizabetha filia Baldwini Brookes.
 27. Jonathan filius Johis Burman.
 27. Joanna filia Thomæ Griffin.
 27. Elizabeth filia Thomæ Ludyate.
- ffeb : 3. Johes filius Johis Milward.
 10. Thomas filius Thomæ Ayngce.
 10. Alicia filia Johis Perkins.
 17. Wittmus filius Johis Ryland.
 17. Robertus filius Henrici Whittle.
 17. Katherina filia Edwardi Tiñs.
 17. Alicia filia Johis Compeare.
 17. Mary filia Georgij Mason.
- Mar. 3. Judith filia William Abbots.
 10. Margaretta filia Jacobi Dowtey.
- Simon Trappe Curate.
 ffrancisce Smith
 Timothy Marshall } Churchwardens.
 John Rogers
 John Cottrell }
- 1639.
- Mar : 25. Josephus filius M^{ri} Josephi Bowles.
 31. Anna filia M^{ri} Richardi Mountford.
 31. Wittmus filius Johis Careles.
 31. Johes filius Roberti Moore.
- Aprill 7. Thomas filius Tho: ffinch junioris.
 14. Thomas filius Thomæ Hathaway.
 14. Georgius filius Georgij Charnocke.
 14. Josiah filius Richi Tarver.
 14. Zachariah filius Thomæ Baylis.
 14. Joanna filia Richardi Hickockes.
 21. Henricus filius Johis Vrle de Shottery.
 21. Esther filia Henrici Rogers.
 28. ffrancisca filia Johis Brookes.
 28. Josephus filius Richardi Biddle.
- May 9. Robertus Georgius et Alicia filij et filia Roberti Rowsam.
- June 19. Jacobus filius Thomæ Holtun.
 15. Richardus filius Richi Tovey.

[June]	16.	Georgius filius Johis Bridges.
	23.	Edvardus filius Edvardi Jordan.
	23.	Joñes filius Richi Ingram.
	23.	Abraham filius Tho : Ballomy.
	<i>Page 130.</i>	
July	5.	Thomas filius Johis Knight.
	5.	Maria filia Humfredi Wood.
	7.	Alicia filia Johis Morrell.
	7.	Maria filia Nathanaelis Griffin.
	14.	Katherina filia Simonis Horne.
	14.	Maria filia Tho : Tomlinson.
	14.	ffrancisca filia Johis Walford.
	21.	Richus filius Giles Wiley.
	21.	Joñes filius Roberti Carpenter.
	28.	Thomas filius Thomæ Cricke.
	28.	Elizab : filia Robti Beesely.
Aug.	11.	Thomas filius Nicholai Ingram.
	11.	Elizabetha filia Johis ffisher.
	11.	Maria filia Wittmi Smith.
	11.	Susanna filia Richi Ingram.
	18.	Anna filia Richi Wayne.
Sept.	1.	Anne filia Johis Bradely.
	8.	ffrancisus filius Johis Cleever.
	8.	Joñes filius Johis Edwards.
	8.	Alicia filia Johis Terrey.
	8.	Anna filia Wittmi Greene de Shottery.
	22.	Wittmus filius Wittmi Hartson.
	22.	Jana filia Richi Rodes.
	29.	ffrancisus filius Nicholai Gent.
	29.	Margret filia fferdinando ffeild.
Octob :	13.	Susanna filia Wittmi Edkins.
	13.	Katherina filia Thomæ ffarmer.
	23.	Maria filia M ^{ri} Thomæ Wagstaffe posthuma.
	27.	Richardus filius Johis Bromley.
Nov.	1.	Joñes filius Walteri Davis.
	3.	Christopher filius Robti Coop.
	3.	Samuel filius Johis Welles de Shottery.
	10.	Anna filia Michaelis Rutter.
	24.	Wittmus filius Tho : Bird.
	24.	Joñes filius Tho : Groues.
	24.	Katherina filia Johis Loch junioris.
Decemb :	1.	Malachi filius Tho : Lucas.
	8.	Susannah filia Wittmi Sadler.
	15.	Thomas filius Petri Hall.
	16.	Anna filia Thomæ Burman.
	27.	Georgius filius Embry Becke.
	29.	Anna filia Alexandri Price.
	29.	Elizab : filia Edwardi Childe.
Jan.	26.	Georgius filius Georgij Looke.
	26.	Jonah filius Clementi George.

Page 131.

- ffeb: 2. Joħes fil : Joħis Mullenax.
 2. Henricus filius Joħis Branden.
 2. Elizab : filia ffrancisci Coop.
 9. Christiania filia Joħis Scriven.
 9. Vrsula filia Stephani Edkins.
 9. Elizab : filia Roberti Washbrooke.
 16. Grace filia Wittmi Gardner.
 23. Joħes filius Petri Collins.
 23. Anna filia ffrancisci Veale.
 23. Rebekah filia Joħis Silley.
- Mar : 1. Georgius filius Joħis Millman.
 1. Georgius filius Joħis Townsin.
 1. Thomas filius Richi Cowell.
 1. Richus filius Richi Rogers.
 1. Maria filia Joħis Hunt.
 8. Richus filius Georij Johnson.
 8. Ruth filia Thomæ Jakeman.
 15. Joanna filia Anthonij Austin.
 15. Anna filia Edvardi Pigeon.
 15. Elizab : filia Wittmi Gardner.
 22. Susanna filia Edvardi Lord.
 22. Maria filia Roulandi Ardway.
 Simon Trappe Curate.
 Richard Smart
 ffrancis Smith
 John Rogers
 John Cottrell } Churchwardens.

1640.

- Mar. 27. Elizabetha filia M^{ri} Tho : Dighton.
 29. Thomas filius Tho : Taylor.
 29. Elizabetha filia Wittmi Bradford.
 29. Maria filia Tho : Ward.
 29. Maria filia Humfredi Wheeler.
- Apr. 5. Richardus filius Roberti Joynes.
 5. ffranciscus filius Joħis Ward.
 7. Thomas filius Georgij Cale.
 12. Maria filia Tho : Ayng Malster.
 19. Edmund⁹ filius Henrici James.
 19. Wittmus filius Tho : Hathaway.
 19. Anna filia Tho : Sabell.
 19. Susanna filia Henrici Tomlins.
 22. ffrancisca filia Elizab : Darke a bastard.
 26. Wittm⁹ filius Richi Jackson.
 26. Humfredus filius Humfredi Hollis.
 26. Anna filia Joħis Bakster.

Page 132.

- May 3. Thomas filius Wittmi Haycocke.
 3. Sarah filia Edvardi Loe.

- [May]
5. Johannes filius ffrancisci Yate a Bastard.
 10. Zacharias filius William Covington.
 10. Walterus filius Margarettae Boyce a bastard.
 10. Martha filia Hugonis Millard.
 10. Maria filia Johis Richardson de Shottery.
 17. Jana filia Richi Hinton.
 23. Willm^o et Elizab : gemell. Wittmi Maio.
 26. Johes filius Wittmi Johnson.
 31. Johes filius Wittmi Yate.
 31. Thomas filius Tho : Greene.
 31. Anna filia Georgij Coop.
 31. Edvard^o filius Edvardi Marsh.
- June
7. Hugo filius Hugonis Aynger.
 21. ffrancisca filia Richi Morrell.
 28. Susanna filia Richi Smart.
 28. Alicia filia Richi Ingram.
 28. Johannes filius Johis Cottrell.
 28. Elizab : filia Alexand : Hornbee.
- July
3. Anna filia M^{ri} Simonis Trappe.
 5. Nathanael filius M^{ri} Johannis Trappe.
 5. Alicia filia Wittmi Ingram.
 5. Joanna filia Johis Spiers.
 12. Katherina filia Johis Turner.
 20. Willm^o filius Wittmi Smart a Tayler.
 26. Willm^o filius Wittmi Manners.
 26. Johes filius Wittmi fleetwood.
 26. Alicia filia Richi Weston.
 26. Anna filia ffulke Sanders.
 26. Jana filia Thomæ Rodes.
 26. Sarah filia Tho : Belcher.
- Aug : 2.
2. Brigetta filia Tho : Nason.
 9. Margareta filia Tho : Bovey.
 9. Anna filia Autherini Edley.
 16. Elizabetha filia Johis Cole, labourer.
- Sept.
31. Thomas filius Wittmi Hornbee.
 6. Willm^o filius Johis Deanes.
 6. Thomas filius Averij Harding.
 13. Willm^o filius Robti Edkins.
 13. Ely filius Alexandri Sheffield.
 20. Elizabetha filia Henrici Walford.
- Octob :
2. Thomas filius ffrancisci Smith.
 11. Joshua filius Robti Clarke.
 11. Richus filius Wittmi Loch.
 18. Richus filius Christophori Smith junnioris.
 18. ffranciscus filius Johannis Hornbee.
 25. Richardus filius Johis Riland.
 25. Edvardus filius Richi Smith.
 25. ffrancisca filia Johis Norman.
 25. Willm^o filius Wittmi Highmas.
 25. Anna filia Wittmi Castell.

- Nov : 15. Thomas filius Tho : Bird de Shottery.
 22. Maria filia Robti Vrle de Shottery.
 29. Henricus filius Wittmi Walker.
- Page 133.
- Decemb : 4. Elizabetha filia Johis Loch.
 6. Wittmus filius Wittmi Hickers.
 11. Maria filia M^{ri} Josephi Bowles.
 13. Johannes filius Johis ffisher.
 13. Elizabetha filia Johannis Dawes.
 13. Maria filia Georgij Smith.
 17. Rebeckah filia Johis Hayes.
 20. Anna filia Richi Terrey.
 25. Joñes filius Richardi Hunt.
 27. Dorotheia filia Henrici Caudry.
 27. Anna filia Edvardi Abbotts.
- Janua : 3. Mariæ filia Tho : Abbott.
 6. Joñes fillius Stephani Bartlett.
 6. Anna filia Wittmi Bathaway.
 10. Humfredus filius Johis Coplin.
 14. Thomas filius Robti Mills.
 17. Katherina filia Tho : Ayngc shoemaker.
 17. Maria filia Johis Cooke.
 24. Katherina filia Johis Smith ats Bucke.
- ffebr : 14. Elizabetha filia Nicholai Weale.
 17. Johannes filius Richi Clarke.
 20. Grace filia M^{ri} Baldwini Brookes.
 21. Johannes filius Edvardi Tim̃s.
 28. Johannes filius Tho : Davis.
 28. Elinora filia Robti Rowsam.
- Mar. 14. Anna filia Wittmi fletcher de Drayton.
 21. Henricus filius M^{ri} Henrici Twichett vicar.
 21. Robertus filius Nicholai Hall.
 21. Elizabetha filia Richi Dawkes.
 Simon Trappe Curate.
 Hugh Taylor
 John Bedom
 Hugh Millard
 William Harris } Churchwardens.
- 1641.
- Mar. 28. Abraham filius Johannis Milward.
 Maria filia Thomæ Burman.
- April 4. Thomas filius Mosis Hyett.
 18. Anna filia Willimi Manchester.
 Maria filia Roberti Moore.
 23. Richardus filius Richardi Powell.
 25. Thomas filius Johannis Careles.
 29. Alicia filia Thomæ Griffin.
- May 2. Andræus filius Thomæ Such.
 Willimus filius Richardi Giles.

- [May] 9. Richardus filius Johannis Timbrel.
Samuel filius Henrici Wright.
23. Anna filia Johannis Walford.
30. Thomas filius Johannis Towensend.
Johannes filius Johannis Charnock.
Anna filia Georij Mace.
- Page 134.
- June 13. Johannes filius Johannis Dury.
Ægydius filius Ægydij Wylee.
18. Maria filia Thomæ Hart.
20. Richardus filius Johannis Estou.
Johannis filius Johannis Gibbins.
Anna filia Richardi Prescct.
- July 2. Jane filia Richardi Milward.
4. ff Francisca filia Edwardi Pigeon.
11. Eduardus filius Henrici Mace.
18. Willimus filius Richardi Bartlet.
Georgius filius Georgij Morris.
Job filius Gualteri Daus.
Willimus filius Eduardi Loe.
Maria filia Willimi Manners.
25. Maria filia Johannis Whitehand.
Katherina filia Johannis Tombes.
Isaac filius Radolphi Tounge.
Embre filius Embre Becke.
- August 1. Willimus filius Thomæ Daus.
8. Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirke.
15. Simon filius Richardi Eden.
22. Hannah filia Johannis Burman de Shottery.
29. Joanna filia Thomæ Hatheway.
Jonathan filius Thomæ Ludiatt.
Joanna filia Willimi Bradley.
- Septemb 4. Josephus filius Johannis Bromley.
11. Josephus filius Johannis Brookes.
25. Maria filia Willimi Ingram.
[blank] filia Richardi Lorde.
- October 3. Willimus filius Willimi Castle Jun.
9. Maria et Martha filix Thomæ Rodes.
10. Lawrentius filius Henrici Rogers.
Sara filia Roberti Mulinex.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Ward.
24. Johannes filius Johannis Court.
Elizabetha filia Willimi Highmas.
Anna filia Willimi Horsman.
31. Vrsula filia Thomæ Bayles Chapman.
Maria filia Johannis Barber de Shotery.
- Nouemb 7. Johannes filius Johannis Compere.
14. Maria filia Roberti Clerke.
21. Lydia filia Georgij Cale.

- [Nouemb^r] Alicia filia Danielis Mace.
 28. Alicia filia Willimi Ingram.
 Anna filia Richardi Terry.
- Decemb^r 5. Elyzabetha filia Eduardi Cooke.
 12. Christophorus filius Christophori Smith.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Phinch.
 Elinor filia Johannis Terry.
 19. ffranciscus filius Richardi Wayne.
 25. Joanna filia Alexandri Hornby.
 Anna filia Johannis Earle.
- Januar : 2. Thomas filius Richardi Mace.
 9. Samuel filius Johannis Scriuen.
 16. Joyce filia Georgij Johnson.
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Cooper.
 30. Johannes filius Richardi Taruer.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Tomlison.
 Anna filia Thomæ Cricke.
- Page 135.
- Februar. 6. Elizabetha filia Willimi Garner.
 13. [blank] filia Mri Eduardi Wagstaffe.
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Posterne.
 Thomas
 et
 Humfridus } filij Johannis Dawes.
 20. Susanna filia Thomæ Groues.
 24. Vrsula et [blank] filiæ Willimi Smith alias Bucke.
 Guilielmus Hawling Curate.
 M^r Richardus Castle
 Nicholas Ryland
 M^r Richardus Tyler } Churchwardens.
 Henricus Smith
- 1642.
- March 27. Kathren filia Richard Jackson.
 27. William sonn Hugh Milward.
 27. William sonn of ffoucke Sandes.
- Aprill 27. Sarah filia Michael Rutter.
 3. Mary filia John Welles.
 3. Susannah fillia Thomas Lucas.
 3. Ailce filia William Scarlett.
 10. Samuel fillius Edward Turbitt.
 10. John sonn of ffancis Veall.
 13. Ester filia John Branden.
 17. James filius James Doubty.
 17. Elizabetha filia Rowland Ardway.
 17. John filius John Bridges.
 17. Aun filia Thomas ffinch.
- May 1. Susannah filia Michael Johnson.
 8. Aurthur filius Edward Timbes.

[May]	8.	Margarett filia John Spiers.
	8.	Ann filia Thomas Gibbes.
	15.	Elener filia Edmund Jurden.
	15.	Jane filia Richard Tery.
	15.	Thomas filius Henry Whittell.
	22.	ffrancis filius ffrancis Ainge Junior.
	22.	Elizabeth filia John Perkins.
	22.	Ann filia Hugh Ainger.
	25.	Richard filius Robert Milles.
June	5.	Edward fillius Edward Lord.
	5.	Joanna filia Thomas Abbott.
	5.	Nicholas filius Thomas Nason.
	5.	Susannah filia ffradimando ffeild.
	5.	Nathanuell filius [<i>blank</i>].
Page 136.		
June	12.	Kathren filia Robtt Joynes. William fillius William ffecher.
	19.	John fillius William Smart.
	19.	Elizabeth filia M ^r Thomas Clopton.
	26.	John filius Robert Washbrooke. Elizabeth filia William Sadler.
July	3.	Mary filia Timothy Loue.
	17.	Aicia filia John Silley.
	24.	Edward filius Edward Marsh. Margarett fillia Richard Morell. Elizabeth filia Thomas Johnson. Dianah filia Thomas Ainge.
	31.	Ann filia M ^r John Luffe.
August	7.	Robert fillius Robert Ward.
	7.	Edward filius Francis Trubee.
	14.	John filius Richard Rodes.
	14.	Jonathan filius Robert Beesly allies cox.
	21.	James fillius Richard Weston.
	28.	Richard fillius Richard Baker. Elizabeth filia John Whithand.
Septemb	2.	John filius John Mulenex.
	4.	Samuuell fillius Richard Simkins. Thomas fillius Richard Edg. Richard filius Richard Darke.
	11.	Joanna filia Nicholas Weale. Georg filius Humphery Hollis.
	18.	Kathren fillia John Milman. Henry fillius Henry Cotterell. William fillius John Hornebee. Jonathan fillius William Hudson. Kathren fillia Clement Georg.
	25.	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smyth. John fillius Robert Earle.
Octob	9.	Robert fillius William Hartson.

- [Octob̄] 9. Elizabeth filia John Bromley.
Ann filia William Haris.
Ann filia Daud fleetwood.
16. John filius John Edwardes.
ffrances filius Henry Tomblins.
ffrances filia Thomas Baylis.
William filius William Walker.
- Page 137.
- Octob̄ 30. Thomas filius Anthony Austin.
Mary filia William Haycocke.
- Novemb̄ 6. Thomas filius Thomas Boovey.
Rose filia Thomas Hathaway.
13. Simeon filius Thomas Ludiatt.
Margarett filia Thomas Ballemey.
20. John filius Alexander Sheffield.
- Decemb̄ 11. Richard filius John Bucke allies Smyth.
Elizabeth filia Henry Bridges.
Richard filius Richard Cowell.
18. Henry filius Henry Wright.
25. Mary filia John Charnocke.
28. Mary filia Authrian Edley.
Bridgett filia Richard Cowell.
- January 8. Anna filia Robert Moore.
ffrances fillius ffrances West.
15. Richard filius John Eston.
29. Ester filia William Cooke.
Issabell filia Georg Cowper.
- ffebuary 5. Mary filia m^r William Hawling Curate.
Richard filius Henry James.
Anna filia John Moris.
Edward filius William Cubington.
12. Elizabeth filia John Warde.
Mary filia John Walford.
- March 5. William et Elizabeth twines of Edward Turbitt.
6. Joan filia John Cole.
12. Elizabeth filia Richard Milward.
Elizabeth filia Richard Ward.
19. Lidea filia Henry Cawdry.
Joyce filia Walter Daus.
1643. 1643.
- March 26. Peter filius Walter Habcraft.
- April 8. Elizabeth filia Peter Holland.
Mary filia John Turner.
Thomas filius John Johnson.
15. John filius John Richerson.
William filius John Loche Junior.
Sarah filia Richard Ingeram.
Mary filia Walter Clarke.
23. Stephen filius Stephen Lee.

[April]		Thomas filius Thomas Horne. Elizabeth filia Thomas Sabell.
	Page 138.	
	1643.	1643.
April	30.	Richard filius William Casell. Ailce filia John Dawes. Joanna filia William Harod.
May	i.	John filius Moyses Hiatt.
	5.	Thomas fillius Alexander Hornbee.
	ii.	Richard et Elizabeth twines of Tamison Marsh widow.
	14.	Richard filius Laurance Wheeler.
	21.	Lettis filia William Bathaway.
	28.	Richard filius William Hicces. Elizabeth filia John Bradley. Joan filia John Greene.
June	ii.	John filius [blank] Wilby. Janne filia John Townsend.
	18.	Joseph filius Mr Richard Smart. Kathren filia Christopher Smyth.
	25.	Sussannah filia Thomas Burd. William filius John Bentley. Elizabeth filia William Johnson.
July	2.	Elizabeth filia Humphery Wheeler.
	9.	[blank] John Broome.
	16.	Edward filius Edward Cooke.
	30.	Robert filius Robert Mulinex. Mary filia William Turbitt.
August	6.	Thomas filius Thomas Kirke.
	20.	Joseph filius William miles. Ailce filia Thomas Gibbes.
	27.	Lidea filia Georg. Call. Kathren filia John Compeere.
Septemb	10.	Henry fillius Henry Bentley.
	20.	Auery filius Auery Edwardes of Dreyton.
	24.	Vrsula filia John Hunt.
Octob	1.	Anna filia John Bromley. Elizabeth filia Thomas Larison.
	8.	Robert filius Henry Walford.
	11.	Nicholas filius Robert Warde.
	15.	John filius John Spiers. Elizabeth filia Humphrey Butler.
	20.	Mary filia Thomas Smyth.
	22.	William filius [blank]. Sarah filia Thomas Canninge.
Novemb	5.	William filius Thomas Daus.
	19.	John filius Daniell Beard. Mary filia Michael Rutter.
Decemb	3.	William filius Danniell Mace.
	10.	ffrancis filia Thomas Abbutt.

- [Decemb^r] 17. ffances filius Thomas Cricke.
 21. *Peter filius William Smart.
 31. Nicholas filius Nicholas Ingram.

Page 139. 1643.

- January 14. Richard filius Richard Edg.
 Richard filius Thomas Tomblison.
 17. Sarah filia M^r ffancis Smyth of Clopton.
 2. Ailce filia Georg locke.
 28. Georg filius Georg Jounes.
 Sussannah filia Thomas Lucas.
- ffebuary 4. Janne filia Robert Washbroocke.
 John filius Thomas Hathaway.
 Mary filia Richard Waine.
 John fillius mathew Nib.
 11. Mary filia Robert Cowper.
 18. William filius M^r John Trapp.
 John filius Thomas Burman.
 25. Mary filia Edward Pidgeon.
 Dorothy filia John Cap.
- March 3. Mary filia Richard Bartlett.
 Elizabeth filia John Smyth.
 Thomas filius Richard posterns.
 Ruth filia John Welles of Shottery.
 10. Mary filia Richard Giles.
 Ann filia Henry Bridges.
 17. John filius John mulinex.
 Kathren filia Dauid ffeetwood.
 Ailce filia Georg John son.
 24. Joanna filia Richard Jack son.
 Richard filius Richard Dawkes.
 Joyce filia Rowland Ardway.

1644. 1644.

- March 31. Robert filius Robert moore.
 Aprill 7. † John filius Richard Simkins.
 7. Mary filia M^r John Brookes.
 Thomas filius Thomas Ainge.
 Richard filius Thomas ffarmer.
 14. John filius Richard Simkins.
 Josiah filius John milward.

[Blank space of 5 inches at foot of this page].

Page 140.

[Blank space of 5½ inches at top of this page].

1644.

- July 7. Richard fillius Edward Sideatt.

* "Elizabeth" is written above "Pcter" in a more modern hand. An attempt at an erasure of "Peter" has been made, but failed.

† This entry erased in original.

[July]	28.	William filius Richard Prescott. Richard filius James Doubty.
August	4.	Thomas filius Thomas Rodes. Thomas filius Thomas Hare.
Septemb ^r	8.	Ailce filia Thomas Pace.
	15.	Ann filia William Hiccox.
	29.	Sarah filia Richard Tarver.
Octob ^r	6.	Grace filia Richard Weston. Ann filia ffoulke Sandes.
	13.	Richard filius Alexander Hornebee. Sarah filia Hugh Milward.
	20.	Mary et Martha daughters Richard Terey.
	27.	Timothy filius Timothy Handkins allies Loue.
Nouemb ^r	3.	Mary filia John Townsend. John filius Thomas Horne.
	10.	Ailce filia John Terey.
Decemb ^r .	1.	Auery filius Auery milward. Richard filius Georg mace.
	8.	Joseph filius ffrances Cowper. Richard filius William mayow.
	15.	mary filia John Baxter. Elizabeth filia John Carelesse.
	22.	William filius William Kellum. John filius Edward Timbes. William filius Thomas finch Junior. Elizabeth filia Richard Darke.
	25.	Thomas filius Richard Ward.
	29.	Anna filia Edward Child.
January	9.	John filius Auery Edwardes of Dreyton.
	19.	Elizabeth filia Christopher Smyth. Elener filia Walter Clarke.
	25.	Thomas filius William Castell. Mary filia Richard Edg. John filius Stephen Lee. Kathren filia Auery Harding.
		<i>Page</i> 141. 1644.
february	2.	Clement filius Clement Rutter allies Paine.
	9.	William filius W ^m Horod. Margery filia Thomas Bucknell.
	23.	ffrancis filia John White hand. Georg filius Georg michells.
March	2.	Clement filius John Walford. Richard filius William Hornebee.
	9.	Joyce filia William Cap. Joanna filia John Rye land. Anna filia John fisher. Anna filia Anthony Warne of Dodwell. Richard filius Richard Baker of ludington Lodg.
	16.	Giles filius William Bathaway.

- [March] Bridgett filia W^m Cubington.
 23. Mary filia John Spiers.
 1645.
- March 30. Mary filia John Bradley.
 Aprill 6. Richard filius William Ingeram.
 13. Anna fillia John Barber.
 Mary fillia William Haris de Dreyton.
 27. Edward fillius Edward Cooke.
- May 4. Humphery fillius John Dawes.
 Joseph fillius Giles Roberts.
 Joyce fillia Thomas Johnson.
 8. William fillius peter Hall.
 11. Joseph fillius Richard Hunt Gent.
 Jane fillia Walter Daus.
- June 1. Jonne fillia Thomas Taylor Gent.
 Mary fillia Embery Beck.
 15. Robert fillius Robert Cowper.
 22. William fillius Hugh Clarke.
 29. Georg fillius Georg Johnson.
- July 4. Kathren fillia Robert Ward.
 6. ffrancis fillia Daniell Yeate of Euisham.
 13. Joseph fillius William Hikes.
 20. Simon fillius Simon Horne.
 John fillius John Silley.
 27. James fillius William Abbutt.
- August 2. John fillius John Smart.
 3. Hannah fillia Richard Simkins.
 Elizabeth fillia Robert Mulinex.
 Humphery fillius Thomas Daus.
 10. John fillius Thomas Ludiatt.
 Thomas fillius John Smyth allies Bucke.
 Ann fillia Robert Earle de shottery.
 17. John fillius John perkins.
 Ann fillia Richard Smyth Glouer.
- Septemb 31. Laurance fillius Laurance Wheeler.
 7. Sarah fillia Thomas Baylis.
 Ailce fillia Humphery Wheeler.
 14. Ann fillia Ham Godwin.
 Margret fillia Thomas Belcher.
 21. James fillius William Smart.
 28. Richard fillius Richard milward.
 [blank] Nicholas Only.
 Ann fillia Thomas Euittes.
- Octob 6. ffrancis fillia Auery milward.
 Elizabeth fillia John Richerson de Shottery.
 11. Margrett fillia Henry Harrington.
 Dorothy fillia William Hacocke.
- Page 142. 1645.
- Octob 18. Michaell fillius Thomas Hare.

[Octob]		Mary fillia [blank] Wild.
Novemb	2.	Ailce fillia ffrances Ainge. Richard fillius Richard Dury.
	9.	Mary fillia Simon maund. Ailce fillia Henry Wright.
	16.	Simon fillius Simon Cole. Elizabeth fillia John Loche. Henry fillius Henry Bridges.
	23.	John fillius John Greene. Richard fillius Edward Turbitt.
Decemb	7.	Jonathan fillius Robert Locke. John fillius John Blake. Bridgett fillia ffrances Veale. Jone fillia Richard posterns.
	25.	Thomas fillius Humphery Hollis.
January	4.	John fillius William Adams. Stephen fillius Rowland Ardway.
	6.	Joseph fillius John Burman deceased.
	11.	Mary fillia Georg Cale. Ann fillia Edmund Jurden.
	18.	John fillius John Hunt. Nicholas fillius Nicholas Ingram. Mary fillia John Soule.
february	1.	Robret fillius John Ballemey. Thomas fillius Auery Edwarde.
	8.	Simon fillius Simon Cole. ffrances fillius John Broome.
	15.	Mary fillia Edward Sideatt.
	22.	Michael fillius Michael Johnson.
March	11.	Ann fillia John Edwarde.
	15.	William fillius John Kirke. John fillia Nicholas Latham.
	22.	John fillius Robert Joynes.
		1646.
March	29.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Jackson.
April	26.	Rebekah fillia Thomas Lucas.
May	3.	Ailce fillia Authrian Edly. Ailce fillia Christopher Smyth. Elizabeth fillia John Bently.
	9.	Ann fillia William Highmas. Richard fillius Richard Waive.
	17.	Susanna fillia John Bromly. Elizabeth fillia Robert Bidle.
June	7.	Gabriell fillius peter Holland. Robert fillius Robert Edkins.
	14.	Samuell et Jone Twins of John Mulinex. William fillius William Horrod. William fillius William Bathway.
	21.	Richard fillius Daniell Mace.

[June].		mathew fillius mathew Nibb. Thomas fillius Robert Huntly.
July	26.	Thomas fillius Thomas Orton.
August	10.	Alexander fillius Alexander Hornebee. Thomas fillius John Moore.
	17.	Job fillius Richard Warde Junior.
	24.	Ann fillia John Johnson.
	Page 143.	1646.
August	30.	Mary fillia Richard prescott. [blank] of William ffeild.
Septemb	4.	Auery fillius Auery milward.
	6.	Henry fillius Henry Harington. Edward fillius Edward Cooke.
	20.	Henry fillius Henry Tomblins. Kathren fillia William Castle.
	22.	John fillius ffrancis Barnard Generosi. John fillius John Nickholes. Issabell fillia John Cowper.
	24.	Jonathan fillius Georg Locke.
Octob	12.	Kathren fillia Richard Watson. Samuell fillius Robert Moore. Thomas fillius John Dauis.
	18.	mary fillia Robert ffecher. Elizabeth fillia Thomas Burman. Georg fillius Georg Johnson.
	25.	Elizabeth fillia ffrances Billing. Ann fillia Thomas Ainge. Elizabeth fillia Richard Edwarde. Job fillius John Townsend. Elizabeth fillia John Cotterill.
Nouemb	1.	Elener fillia Georg Jounes.
	29.	William fillius William Newbery. Elizabeth fillia Georg michelle.
Decemb	13.	Elizabeth fillia Hugh Ainger. Ailce fillia Thomas Waltam.
	20.	Mary fillia Edward Rogers Booke Binder.
	27.	Thomas fillius Thomas pace.
January	5.	Thomas fillius Robert milles. mary fillia Richard Weston. Ann fillia Nicholas Ounly. Richard fillius Nicholas Burrowes.
	10.	William fillius Stephen Lee. Elizabeth fillia Thomas Hathway.
	17.	Vrsula fillia ffrances Trubee.
	24.	Robert fillius Richard Darke.
	31.	Susanna fillia m ^r William Hawling Curate. michaell fillius Walter Clarke. Sarah and Rebekah Twins of Thomas Rodes.
ffbeuary	14.	Mary fillia Thomas Horne.

- [February] Thomas fillius Georg fiffeild.
John fillius John Gridwell.
21. Robert fillius Thomas Tayler Gent.
Mary fillia Thomas Gunnes.
- March 2. Henry fillius Robert Cowper.
Richard fillius Richard Rodes.
7. Mary fillia Edward Lord.
Giles fillius John Edwarde.
13. Mary fillia Roger Edwarde.
Samuell fillius William Smart de Drayton.
14. Georg fillius John Barton.
21. Christian fillia John ffisher.
Jone fillia Nicholas Hall.
Thomas fillius Jonathan young.
- 1647.
- March 28. Elizabeth fillia John Dawes.
- Aprill 4. Sarah fillia William Cale.
Ann fillia William mayow.
Ann fillia Richard Chamberlin.
John fillius John Hobins.
- Page 144. 1647.
- Aprill 11. Vrsula fillia Thomas Tomblison.
John fillius John Edwarde Baker.
Lewes fillius Henry Rogers.
18. Elizabeth fillia John Broome.
25. Ann fillia John Barber de Shottery.
Thomas fillius Michael Brown.
- May 2. James fillius James Doubty.
Richard fillius Ann Daus Bastard.
9. Jone fillia John Gridwell.
ffrancis fillia Jerom miles.
16. Joseph fillius Thomas Daus.
Elizabeth fillia Thomas Baylis.
Ailce fillia Georg Cowper.
Elizabeth fillia John Cowper.
23. John fillius Beniamine Bedome.
30. Charles fillius John Barlow de Shottery.
Thomas fillius John Cap.
John fillius John Baxter.
Thomas fillius Thomas Sherdlee.
- June 6. Samuell fillius John Carelesse.
13. Mary fillia Richard Hunt Gent.
John fillius John Ballemy.
Jane fillia John Ryeland.
Sarah fillia William Tibbite.
Georg fillius John Charnocke.
27. Susanna fillia Richard Tarver de Shottery.

- July 4. Charles fillius Nicholas Ingram.
 11. Issabell fillia Edmund Such de Shottery.
 Mary fillia Thomas Watnell.
 18. Susanna fillia Richard Warde laborer.
 John fillius Robert Huntly.
- āgust. 30. Joseph Borne to Thomas Jackeman.
 1. peter fillius peter Holland.
 8. Edward fillius Edward Canninge.
 15. Susanna fillia William Walker Gent.
 Simon fillius Simon maund.
 Joseph fillius John Timbrell.
 Elizabeth fillia Thomas ffinch.
 Abraham fillius Abraham West.
 Mathew filius Humphery Hollis.
 22. John fillius Edward pidgon.
 mary fillia John Smart de Shottery.
 29. Elizabeth fillia Roger Hall Gent.
 Sarah fillia Thomas Canninge.
 [*Entry erased*].
 Edmund fillius Henry Walford.
- Septemb̄ 5. John fillius Robert Clarke Gent.
 12. Elizabeth fillia Robert Bidle.
 19. [*blank*] of Thomas Euitte.
 26. Elizabeth fillia perqins Gerrard.
 John fillius Thomas Compton.
 William fillius John milward.
 Thomas fillius Timothy Loue.
 Elizabeth fillia John Noble.
 Ann fillia John Johnson ffurier.
 Mary fillia Thomas Sabell.
- Octob̄ 3. Ester fillia Richard posterns deceased.
 10. Elinor fillia John Bradly.
 Ester fillia Henry Wright.
- Page 145. 1647.
- Octob̄ 17. Thomas fillius John Earle de Shottery.
 Georg fillius Georg mace.
 24. Mary fillia William Hickers.
 26. Mary Daughter of John Iron.
- Nouemb̄ 7. Mary fillia William Adams.
 14. Joseph filius Walter Daus.
 Elizabeth fillia Robert Locke.
 21. John fillius Thomas Rogers of the mill.
 Tabitha fillia Hugh Clarke.
 28. Hannah fillia Georg Cale.
 Mary fillia Edward Morell de Welcome.
 Ann fillia Joseph Rawlins.
 Humphery fillius Humphery Edkins.
- Decemb̄ 5. Elizabeth fillia Edmund Jurden.
 Thomas fillius Thomas Bromly.

[Decemb]	12.	Hannah fillia Auery milward. Thomas fillius Thomas Gunnes.
	19.	Elizabeth fillia John Walford. Issabell fillia Humphery Wheeler.
Januã	9.	John fillius Richard Bartlett. Rowland fillius Rowland Ardway. Kathren fillia William Cubington.
	16.	John fillius Georg Jonnes.
	23.	Elizabeth fillia Richard Baker de ludington.
ffebü	6.	Timothy fillius Henry Cawdry. Robert fillius Richard Darke.
	13.	Dorithy fillia John Townsend. Mary fillia William Highmas. Ailce fillia Martin Rogers.
	20.	John fillius Richard milward. Joseph and Benjamin Twins of Edward Turbitt. Mary fillia Thomas Nickholes. Thomas fillius John Greene. Ann fillia michael Rutter.
March	27.	Thomas fillius Richard Smyth Glouer.
	5.	mary fillia Hugh milward. peter fillius peter Hall.
	12.	Susanna fillia William ffassiker. John fillius Richard Edg.
	19.	ffrancis fillia Robert Baker laborer.
		1648.
march	26.	Joseph fillius Alexander Hornebee. Dorithy fillius John moris. Thomas fillius ffrances Lane.
apryll	2.	William fillius John Bucke allies Smyth.
	16.	John fillius Richard Simkins. Elizabeth fillia ffoucke Sande de Shottery. John fillius [<i>blank</i>] Roberte.
	23.	Isacke fillius Auery Edwarde de drayton.
	26.	Elizabeth fillia John Ballemey. Abraham fillius William Tibbitte. William fillius Edward Canninge.
May	12.	mercy fillia Richard Browne. Issabell fillia Thomas Baylis.
		1648.
Page 146.		1648.
June	11.	Susanna fillia Thomas Hathway.
	18.	Mary fillia William Hickcox Junior. Jane fillia John Loch Carpenter.
	25.	Susanna fillia Georg Locke. Thomas fillius Thomas Burman de Shottẽ.
	30.	Mary fillia Richard Baker.
July	9.	Susanna fillia John Eston Gent. mary fillia John Bromly.

[July]	16.	Beniamin fillius William Haris de drayton. Hannah fillia John moore.
	30.	Ann fillia Richard mason.
august	5.	Isacke fillius Abraham West.
	12.	John fillius John milward. Elizabeth fillia Edward Coleman.
Septemb	3.	Auery fillius John Edwardes Baker.
	10.	Elizabeth fillia Edward Cooke. Kathren fillia Richard Watson.
	17.	Joseph fillius ffrances Smyth Iroñ. Richard fillius John Gray. John fillius John Sideat.
	24.	Mary fillia Henry Cotterill. Elizabeth fillia William Newbery. mary fillia John Dauis. Elizabeth fillia John Johnson.
October	1.	Ann fillia Richard Jackson.
	15.	Mary fillia Richard Warde.
	23.	Ann fillia Thomas Cricke.
	30.	William fillius William Bidle.
nouem	5.	William fillius William Cap.
	12.	John fillius John Barton.
	19.	Susanna fillia John Sandes Junior. mary fillia William Banckes.
	26.	Susanna fillia Thomas Gunnes.
Deceni	2.	mary fillia Nicholas Rutter.
	9.	William fillius John Sandes.
	16.	Joseph and Elizabeth Twins of Roñtt moore deceã. Nathaniell fillius Richard Dawkes. Joseph fillius Richard Dury. ffrancis fillius ffrancis Veale.
	23.	mary fillia Thomas Horne Junior. William fillius William Eden.
January	7.	mary fillia John Broome.
	21.	Joseph fillius ffrances Ainge. Emanuell fillius William Bathway. Mary fillia Nicholas Onely. Thomas fillius Thomas Hare.
	28.	Stephen fillius Richard Bartlett.
ffebuary	4.	margret fillia William Horrod.
	11.	William fillius William Hornbee.
	18.	Sarah fillia Simon Horne. mary fillia Jonathan young.
march	11.	mary fillia John Court. Thomas fillius Robert Huntly.
	18.	John fillius Thomas Orton. mary fillia Georg ffeild.

[apryll]		Sarah fillia Thomas Greene Junior. mary fillia John Timbrell. Georg fillius Henry Bridges.
	15.	Kathren fillia Thomas Burt. Jane fillia John Blake. John fillius John Weuer.
	22.	William fillius William Ainge. Sarah fillia Georg Southerne. francis fillia William martin. margery fillia Richard Smart Glouer.
may	29.	Thomas fillius Robert Edkins.
	5.	Kathren fillia Richard Warum. Ailce fillia John Townsend.
	12.	John fillius William Castle. margret fillia [<i>blank</i>] Hayward.
	19.	William fillius Thomas Ludiatt.
June	3.	Ann fillia William Cale.
	10.	William fillius Thomas pace labõ.
	17.	John fillius John Higgens. Elizabeth fillia Jonathan Howes Bushapton. mary fillia William Benson.
	24.	mary fillia Georg mace.
July	1.	Joseph fillius Georg ffeild. Elizabeth fillia James Tayler. Lidea fillia Auery Harding.
august	5.	Edward fillius Thomas Ainge Cordwinder. mary fillia Hugh Ainger.
	12.	Authrian fillius Authrian Edly.
	19.	Samuell fillius michael Johnson. John fillius John Wilmore Junior. Job fillius John Hobbins.
	26.	Samuell fillius Samuel Phillips.
Septemb	2.	Elizabeth fillia Robert milles.
	30.	James fillius Gilbert Dowly.
Octob	7.	Constance fillia Henry Cawdry. Ann fillia Walter Clarke.
	14.	John fillius Robert flecher.
	21.	Joseph fillius Auery Edward de drayton.
	29.	Jane fillia Pettar Hallans.
nouemb	4.	Thomas fillius William flecher. Elizabeth fillia Georg Jones. mary fillia John Bucke allies Smyth. Elizabeth fillia Henry Cawdry. Richard fillius [<i>blank</i>] Bently.
	5.	Elizabeth fillia Robert Clarke.
	25.	Jane fillia John Ryeland. Elizabeth fillia John marshall. John fillius Humphery Edkins.
Decemb	2.	Issabell fillia Thomas Baylis.
	16.	Joan fillia John Charnocke.

- [Decemb^r] 23. mary fillia Thomas Smyth.
 30. margret fillia Richard Waine.
 Kathren fillia William Adams.
- January 6. Elinor fillia Richard milward.
 Emmett fillia Benjamin Bedome.
 Ann fillia John Cowper.
13. Thomas fillius Thomas Euitte.
 Hannah fillia John Walford.
20. Joan fillia Georg Johnson.
 Lewes fillius Hugh Clarke.
16. Prissila Borne to m^r ffrances Barnard of Shottery.

Page 148.

1649.

- ffebuary 3. Ann fillia ffrances Lanne.
 Robert fillius Robert Bidle.
 Stephen fillius Edmund Such.
 John fillius Henry Rogers.
10. mary fillia Thomas Rodes.
 mary fillia John Silley.
11. Richard [fillius] Rich: Warrume.
15. John fillius Simon Colle.
- march 3. John fillius John Barber de Shottery.
 John fillius Georg Cowper.
10. Walter fillius Auery milward.
 Richard fillius Richard Weson.
 Samuell fillius William Hudson.
 mary fillia John Barnacle.
24. Hannah fillia Thomas Tayler Gent.
 Thomas fillius Georg Cale.
 John fillius William Bidle.
 Elizabeth fillia John Smart.
 Leah fillia John Nickholes.

1650.

- march 31. Joseph fillius John Earle de Shottery.
- april 7. Joseph fillius Frances Haducke.
 Mary fillia Edmund Jurden.
 William fillius Nicholas Onely.
 margret fillia Robert Huntly.
14. Ann fillia Frances Billing.
 Mary fillia Simon Maund.
- may 5. Sarah fillia William Sanders.
12. Samuel fillius William Walker Gent.
 Sarah fillia Richard Baker.
 Joan fillia Embery Beck.
 John fillius [blank] Bently.
- June 2. John fillius John Edwarde.
 9. Richard fillius Richard Prescott.
23. Richard fillius John Haris de Shottery.
- July 7. Mary fillia Alexander Hornebee.

[July]		Ailce fillia Thomas fassiker.
august	4.	Elizabeth fillia Thomas Daus.
	11.	Mary fillia Richard Chamberlin.
	18.	Anne fillia Edward Collett.
	29.	John fillius Georg Cowper. John fillius John Cap.
Septemb	7.	Anna fillia Richard morell. Thomas fillius John Daus. Robert fillius Richard Darke.
	22.	Anthony fillius John milward.
	29.	Thomas fillius Thomas Rogers of the mill. margret fillia William Hickcox. Elenor fillia Georg ffeild.
octob	13.	Ann fillia William Durham de Drayton. Samuell fillius Simon Ball de Bushop.
	20.	Richard fillius Richard Smyth.
	22.	Samuel fillius Borne to m ^r Frances Barnard of Shottery.
	27.	Hannah fillia John Richerson. margret fillia Henry Wright. John fillius John Woodward.
Nouemb	3.	Ann fillia Thomas Cricke.
	10.	John fillius John Bradly. Hannah fillia Richard Tarver de Shottery.
	17.	William fillius John Baxter. John fillius Humphery Wheeler. Thomas fillius Thomas Greene.
	24.	John fillius Edward Cooke. Thomas fillius John Sandes.
		Page 149. 1650.
Decemb	8.	Elizabeth fillia William Atwhood. Elizabeth fillia John Bromly. Mary fillia Thomas Canninge. Thomas fillius John Barton.
	15.	Mathew fillius Abraham West. Mary fillia John Ballemy. Richard fillius Thomas finch.
	22.	Danniell fillius John Broome. Ann fillia John Warde.
	29.	Sarah fillia Richard Hunt Gent.
Januã	19.	Joseph fillius [<i>blank</i>] Sandes de Shottery.
	26.	mary fillia Edward Wright. Sarah filia Richard Jackson. Kathren fillia Thomas Hare. Thomas fillius Georg miles.
ffebuary	4.	ffrancis filli John Edwardes Draff.
	23.	Ann fillia Thomas Horne Junior.
	26.	Alexander Beane Gent. pastor.
	9.	Stephen fillius Michael Johnson.

[february]		Abigaiell fillia William Newbery.
		Sussanna fillia John pidgeon.
march	16.	John filius John Barlow de Shottery.
		Joseph fillius Richard Hemminge.
		Mary fillia Ham Godwin.
	23.	Elizabeth fillia Auery Edwarde.
		Joseph fillius Thomas Gunnes.
	25.	William fillius Christopher Smyth.
	25.	Mary Borne to Thomas Jackeman.
		1651.
	26.	Stephen fillius William Burman of Shatory.
april	6.	Ann fillia Samuel Burford allies Roberte.
	13.	Joseph fillius Richard Simkins.
	20.	Jonathan fillius Robert Locke.
	27.	Timothy fillius Jonathan Howes.
		Elizabeth fillia Robert Rawbone.
may	11.	Thomas fillius Georg Southerne.
	18.	John fillius Edward morell.
June	1.	Edward filius John Wilmore Junior.
		Judith fillia Richard Warde.
		William fillius Walter Haris.
	22.	Ann fillia Thomas Smyth.
		Mary fillia William Tibbites.
		Susanna fillia Richard Newsome.
July	20.	mary fillia Samuel phillips.
		Ann filia William Benson.
		Thomas fillius Richard Browne.
	27.	Susanna fillia Simon maund.
		mary fillia Henry Bridges.
august	3.	Elizabeth fillia John Gray.
	4.	Grace fillia Petter Hallans.
		William fillius Robert Southerne.
	10.	Jane fillia Thomas Orton.
Septemb	28.	mary fillia John Branden allies Brawne.
		Henry fillius Stephen Lee.
octob	5.	Joshua fillius Clement Georg.
		peter fillius James Tayler.
		mary fillia John Jeffes.
	13.	Ann fillia William Hickes.
		John fillius John Cowper.
	27.	Hannah fillia Edward Baker.
		Elizabeth fillia Humphery Kinslerlee.
		1651.
	30.	Thomas fillius Edward Rogers.
octob	30.	Thomas fillius Edward Rogers.
novemb	2.	John fillius John Perkins.
	16.	Elizabeth fillia William Castle.
	30.	Joseph fillius Georg Edkins.
Decemb	2.	Gabrill fillius Peter Hallans.

Page 150.

[Decemb̄]	7.	mary fillia Thomas pace.
	14.	William fillius Thomas Gunnes Tayler.
January	4.	William fillius Abraham West. Kathren fillia John Woodward.
	11.	mary fillia July Shaw. Thomas fillius John marshall. Henry fillius Henry Cawdry.
	18.	William fillius Richard Watson.
	25.	John fillius ffrancis Ainge. [blank] William Cale.
ffbruary	1.	Richard fillius John Edwarde Baker. phillip filius ffrancis Haducke.
	8.	Georg fillius Robert Ingram. Ester fillia Simon Smart.
	15.	Hannah fillia Richard Hunt Gent. mary fillia ffrances Billing.
	22.	mary fillia Alexander Hornebee.
	28.	mary fillia ffoucke Sandes. Ailce fillia John Smart. Ann fillia Georg Tasker. Ann Thomas Nickholes.
march	7.	mary fillia Richard Warde labō.
	14.	Thomas fillius John Weḃ.
	21.	Richard fillius michael Georg. Ann fillia John young. Rebekah fillia John Baker labō.
1652.		
march	28.	Jane fillia Georg ffiefeld.
april	4.	Hannah fillia Hugh Ainger. William fillius William Adams.
	18.	Martha fillia William Ainge. John fillius Richard Smart.
	23.	Ester fillia William Smart.
may	16.	Ann fillia Nicholas Onely.
	16.	John fillius Richard Dawkes.
	23.	Simon fillius Ham Godwin.
June	6.	Henry fillius Henry Cawdry.
	13.	James fillius James Tayler.
	27.	John fillius Robert Bidle.
July	18.	Ann fillia Richard Weston. John fillius Peter Hall. William fillius Simon Horne.
	23.	mary fillia m ^r Robert Dale.
	25.	Thomas fillius John Loch.
august	1.	Samuell fillius John Barber de Shottery.
	15.	Elizabeth filia William Durham de Drayton.
	22.	margret fillia Richard Peacocke.
	29.	[blank] John moore.
Septemb̄	5.	[blank] Edward Smyth de Parshaw.

- [Septemb^r] 12. John fillius Georg Cale.
Elizabeth filia John Georg Junior.
Jonathan fillius Henry Earle.
William fillius John Barton.
19. mary fillia m^r ffances Barnard of Shottery was Borne.
- october 10. William fillius John Charnocke.
John fillius Thomas Tomblison.
13. Joseph fillius John Court.
15. Bennomi fillius John Ballemy.
17. William fillius John Daus mason.
Elizabeth filia Robert Rawbone.
- Page 151. 1652.
- october 24. Elizabeth fillia Thomas Euitte.
Richard fillius Richard Hemminge.
Samuell fillius Thomas Lucas.
29. Georg fillius Georg Righten.
31. Elinor fillia Edward Doxly.
Thomas fillius Thomas ffassiker.
- nouem^b 28. John fillius John Iron.
Judith filia Thomas Rodes.
- Decem^b 3. Obediah fillius m^r Alexander Beane pastor.
Anna filia Thomas Greene.
5. William fillius Edmund Jurden.
12. Thomas fillius John Ainge Butcher.
19. Thomas fillius Thomas Shelden Gold Smyth.
Job fillius Hugh Clarke deceased.
- January 2. Elizabeth fillia Auery Edwarde.
Henry fillius Henry Wright.
Mary fillia John Broome.
23. Elizabeth fillia Richard Benson.
30. Joan fillia John Wilmore Junior.
Anna filia Thomas Cooksee.
Hannah fillia William Benson deceased.
Job fillius Robert Howes.
Richard fillius John Nickholes.
Ruth fillia Richard Newsom.
- ffebuary 6. ffances fillius ffances Lane.
13. Robert fillius Robert Baker.
20. Sussanna fillia William Newbery.
25. Samuell fillius Richard Simkins.
ffrancis fillia John milward.
27. William fillius Samuell Roberte.
- march 6. William fillius Leonard Edgerton.
13. William fillius July Shaw.
23. Elizabeth fillia Richard Ainge.

Here the entries of Baptisms cease in this volume until 1 April, 1687, when they are resumed. The entries from April 1653, to April 1687, are contained in a separate book, and will form part of another volume.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

- Aldermerston, 8
 Alston, 96
- Bishopton (Bushapton, Bushop', Bushop-
 ton, Byshopto', Byshopton), 3*, 5, 7,
 9*, 11, 14, 150, 152
- Bridgetown (Bridge towne, Bridgt',
 Bridg towne, Bridgtowne, Bridg
 Towne), 92, 93, 98*, 104, 109, 115
 Broomesgrove (Bromesgrove), 64
- Chadson, 105, 110
- Clifford (Clyford, Clifford-Reine, Rine,
 -Rye, -Ryn), 22, 61, 62, 85, 94, 96*, 100
- Clopton (Clapto', Clopto'), 3, 6, 29,
 90, 99, 100, 103, 107, 111*, 119, 141
- Dodwell, 92, 142
- Drayton (Draigh, Draitto', Drayto',
 Dreyton, Droyton), 6, 8, 11, 14, 16,
 17, 18, 21, 23*, 31, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 67, 70, 74*,
 80*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92*, 94*, 95*,
 96*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 105,
 106, 108, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119,
 122*, 123*, 124, 128, 135, 140, 142,
 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154
- Evesham (Euisham), 143
- Hampton (Hamton), 37
- Henley (Henly), 30
- London, 128
- Longmarston (Longe marson), 77, 86
- Luddington (Luddygton, Ludington),
 75, 148; *Lodge* in 142
- Mereside ? (Meare side), 95, 105
- Packwood (Packewod), 78
- Pebworth, 6
- Pershore (Parshaw), 154
- Putney, 105
- Salford, 111
- Shipston, 110
- Shottery (Shatery, Shatory, Shatrey,
 Shatry, Shattery, Shattree, Shattrey,
 Shoterie, Shotery, Shotrey, Shotrie,
 Shott, Skotte, Shotte', Shotter',
 Shottere, Shotterei, Shottery, Shottory,
 Shotterie, Shotterye, Shottorie,
 Shottre, Shottrei, Shottrey, Shottrie,
 Shottry), 4*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14,
 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 24, 27*,
 28*, 29, 36, 46, 50*, 55, 56*, 59, 60*,
 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 72, 74*,
 75, 76, 77, 80*, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*,
 86*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*,
 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*,
 103, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*,
 111, 112, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 118*,
 120, 123*, 128, 129*, 131, 132*, 134,
 135*, 136*, 141, 143*, 146*, 147*,
 148*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 155
- Snitterfield, 59
- Southam, 4
- Stratford, 16, 125; *Church-house*, 92;
Mill, 147, 152; "*olde towne*," 56, 57,
 61, 87, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100,
 101*, 102, 103*, 107, 111
- Tanworth, 54
- Welcome (Welco', Welcom, Welcomb,
 Welcombe, Wellcom, Wellcomb,
 Wellcome), 9, 18, 22, 39, 41*, 46,
 47*, 56*, 57, 61, 67, 72, 82, 83, 86,
 87, 90*, 93, 97, 98, 101, 103, 118, 147
- Welford, 62
- Whitchurch, 125

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[Irregularities.—i. *Name omitted*:—19*, 27, 66, 74, 116, 138, 140. ii. *Surname omitted*:—(a) Star . . . Isab. 23; Mary, 23; Ric., 23.—(b) . . . *alias* Standley, Jn., 9; Pet, 9.—(c) . . . Agnes, 11, 16; . . . Alice, 14, 49; . . . Ann, 15; . . . Edw., 66; . . . Eliz., 13*; . . . Emma, 12; . . . Edward, 53; . . . Frances, 16; . . . Geo., 10; . . . Hy., 64; . . . Jeremy, 14; . . . Joan, 3, 23, 49; . . . Jn., 16, 116; . . . Joram, 21; . . . Lodvicus, 10; . . . Marg., 11; . . . Nath., 138; . . . Nic., 19; . . . Ric., 38, 74; . . . Rose, 13; Thos., 10, 14, 19; . . . Vincent, 12; . . . Wm., 12, 63*, 140. iii. *Christian name omitted*:—Allens . . . 27; Balis . . . 73; Barnard, M^r 111; Bently . . . 150, 151; Bocke, M^r, 22; Boulton, M^r, 94; Bray, Widow, 109; Broome . . . 140; Bucke, Smith, *alias* . . . 137; Cale . . . 154; Chamberlyn . . . 16; Cocks, M^r, 21; Cowley . . . 16; Ellets . . . 15; Euitt^e . . . 147; Facarleyes . . . 48; Fassicarril . . . 71; Feild . . . 145; Fishar, Widow, 88; Gardner . . . 18; Gibbens . . . 63, Mother, 63; Gibbs, W . . . 6; Gilbert *alias* Higges, W . . . 7; Glyme . . . 12; Greene . . . 87, M^r, 111; Greenway . . . 29; Hayward . . . 150; Hecraft, M^r, 20; Hemmyngs . . . 21; Henrice *alias* Plymer . . . 74; Herbache, W . . . 9; Hickee, M^r, 110; Higgs, Gilbert, *alias*, W . . . 7; Hill . . . 64, M^r, 96; Hoode (Whoode), Smith, *alias* . . . 10; Holmes, T . . . 10; Jinekins, W . . . 8; Knowles . . . 21; Ladbroke, T . . . 6; Lawrence, M^r, 110; Leigh . . . 128; Lorde . . . 136; Middlemore, M^r, 92; Moore . . . 154; Only . . . 143; Pace . . . 24; Philips . . . 14; Plymer, Henrice, *alias* . . . 74; Rawson, W . . . 7; Raynolds, M^r, 22, 25; Raynols . . . 38; Robert^e . . . 148; Robinsonne . . . 54; Rodes, Widow, 107; Rogers, T . . . 8; Roke . . . 17; Sandes . . . 152; Shakspeare, Magist., 18; Simpsonne . . . 29; Simsons, T . . . 16; Smith, W . . . 9*, 52; Smyth, . . . 154; Smith *alias* Bucke . . . 137; Smith *alias* Hoode . . . 10; Smith *alias* Whood . . . 16; Tomson . . . 56; Turner, 49; Twynnyng . . . 72; Wagstaffe . . . 137; Whit, T . . . 76; Whood (Hoode), Smith, *alias* . . . 16; Wilby . . . 140; Wild . . . 144; Williooms . . . 15; Wilson . . . 17. iv. *Descriptions, &c.*—(a) Welsh (a, ap, vp), 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 17*, 19*, 23, 29, 36, 38, 58, 59, 60, 63, 68.—(b) Gulielmus filius Vincenti faber ferrarij, 12; Vna de drayton, 17; Nicholaus (Edw., 66; Jn., 116) filius Peregrini, 19; William son of a stranger 19; Joram Sonne to M^r Cocks his Sheaperd, 21; John son to Hemmyngs y^e Heward of Shotrey, 21; A Bastard baptised at Allens In Shottery, 27; Jone daughter to a pore woman borne in Shottrey, 28; Richard a Bastard of M^r Phillip Mores Servant, 38; An Infant of John Facarleyes, 48; Ales bastard daughter to Jone y^e was Turners Mayd, 49; Henry the sonne of a pore ma. in Shottery, 64; Hannah filia Leigh a stranger, 128.]

Abbots (Abbats, Abbatts, Abbotes, Abbott, Abbottes, Abbotts, Abbott), Ann, 90, 135; Bridg., 104; Edw., 135; Eliz., 96; Frances, 140; Jas., 143; Jane, 99; Joan, 138; Jud., 131; Marg., 107; Marth., 108; Mary, 93, 135; Thos., 90, 93, 96, 99, 101*, 104, 107, 108, 112*, 128, 135, 138, 140; Wm., 128, 131, 143
Abell, Alice, 94; Eliz., 79; Hy., 79, 86, 94, 101, 106; Joan, 86; Jn., 101; Mary, 106
Abram, Francis, 55; Ric., 55

Acton, Alex., 76, Arth, 87; Humph., 71, 76, 82, 84*, 87; Joan, 82; Jn., 71
Adams, Ann, 117; Cath., 151; Eliz., 114; Ell., 63; Jn., 144; Mary, 147; Pet., 120, 127; Wm., 63, 114, 117, 120, 127, 144, 147, 151, 154*
Addison, Mary, 34; Pet., 34
Agarde, Dan, 85; (M^r) Jn., 85
Ailing, see Allen
Ainge (Ang, Ange, Ayng, Ayng), Alice, 14, 20, 99, 110, 144; Andr., 24; Ann, 38, 103, 117, 118, 145; Arth., 15, 17, 65, 68; Cath., 50, 100,

- 122, 135; Christop., 29; Dav., 99, 105; Diana, 138; Dinah, 129; Edw., 6, 45, 52*, 126, 150; Eliz., 34, 41, 45, 82, 111, 114, 155; Frances, 144, 149; Francis, 7, 22, 38, 68, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 104, 111, 114, 120, 138*, 154; (Mr) Francis, 102, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120; Geo., 2, 3, 6, 10, 14, 16*, 17, 20, 24*, 26, 32, 38, 39; Hy., 33; Humph., 7; Isab., 24; Jane, 7; Joan, 81, 84; Jn., 6, 10*, 14, 16, 20, 24*, 28, 94*, 95, 99, 107, 111, 114, 119, 123, 126, 154, 155; Jos., 149; Marg., 3, 14, 78; Marth., 154; Mary, 14, 76, 104, 133; Nic., 6; Philippa, 105; Prestwick, 32; Ric., 2, 15, 22, 24, 28, 29, 34, 39*, 50, 65, 102, 128, 155; Rob., 119; Sim., 96; Sus., 76; Thos., 10, 21, 26, 29, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87*, 88*, 89*, 94*, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104*, 118, 122, 128, 129, 131*, 133, 135, 138, 141*. 145, 150, 155; Urs., 16, 29, 123; Walt., 21, 24, 29, 33, 41; Wm., 89, 150*, 154
- Ainger (Angar, Anger, Aynger), Ann, 138; Eliz., 125, 145; Frances, 121; Francis, 33; Han., 154; Hugh, 33, 39, 80, 121, 125, 129, 134*, 138, 145, 150, 154; Joyce, 90; Mary, 150; Ric., 39, 80, 85*, 90, 129
- Ainsworth (Aingeworth, Ayneworth, Aynsworth), Anker, 56, 58, 67; Ann, 58; Humph., 56; Mary, 67
- Aldarne (Alderne), Eliz., 98; Ralph, 94; Rudolph, 98; Thos., 94
- Allen (Ailyn, Alen, Alene, Alenn, Aline, Allein, Allin, Alling, Allyn), Adrian, 116, 120*; Alice, 59; Ann, 43, 58, 60, 121; Arth., 55; Authrea, 76; Bridg., 69; Dor., 64; Edm., 102; Edw., 117; Elean., 76; Eliz., 70, 111; Emm., 13; Frances, 32, 38; Geo., 67; Griffin, 35; Humph., 60, 61, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 80; Isab., 68; Jas., 29, 32, 35, 38, 43, 55, 61; Joan, 11, 64, 102; Jn., 29, 58, 60, 61, 95; Mary, 33, 64; Ric., 107; Thos., 11, 13, 33, 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76, 80, 90*, 95, 102*, 105*, 107, 111, 116, 117, 121; Tim., 65; Wm., 61
- Alway (Allway), Abra., 21, 71; Cath., 26; Jn., 21, 26; Thos., 71. *See also* Hawlway.
- Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Androwes), Agnes, 13; Jn., 13, 116; (Mr) Jn., 116; Thos., 12, 15; Wm., 12, 15
- Angar, *see* Ainger
- Ange, *see* Ainge
- Antonne, Cath., 32; Francis, 32
- Apletree, Jas., 29, 33; Joan, 33; Marg., 29
- Archer (Archar, Archard, Archr), Alice, 11; Frances, 6; Geo., 85; Hy., 82; Humph., 79; Joan, 8; Jn., 76*, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92*, 99; Mich., 99; Ric., 89; Rob., 6, 8, 11
- Ardway, Eliz., 137; Joyce, 141; Mary, 122, 133; Rowl., 119, 122, 125, 129*, 133, 137, 141, 144, 148*; Steph., 144; Thos., 125; Walt., 119
- Ashes, Ann, 119; Edw., 123; Jn., 119, 122*, 123
- Asplen (Asplenne), Isab., 28; Rog., 24, 28; Urs., 24
- Astley, Ann, 30; Thos., 30
- Astmore, Humph., 52; Thos., 52; Wm., 22
- Aston (Asston, Astonne, Astu), Eliz., 65; Isab., 23; Jn., 65; Marg., 71; Mary, 65; Ric., 16, 20, 65, 76; Sam., 71, 76; Thos., 16, 18*, 20, 23
- Atford, Eliz., 22; Joan, 27, 33; Mary, 44; Phil., 25; Thos., 20*, 22, 25, 27, 33, 44
- Atwood (Attwood, Atwade, Atwhood, Atwode), Alice, 59, 61, 128*, 129; Ann, 44; Arth., 60; Cath., 54, 67; Edw., 54*, 57, 60, 65, 67, 72, 99, 102, 106, 109, 113, 116*; Elean., 109, 116; Eliz., 106, 120, 152; Eward, 61; Hy., 65; Hugh, 64; Isab., 63; Joan, 55, 102; Jn., 50, 51, 52*, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 63, 93, 111*, 116, 120, 124, 129; Joyce, 48, 113; Marg., 60, 99; Mary, 50, 72, 124; Patience, 47; Rob., 57; Sim., 44, 48, 51, 54, 64; Thos., 47; Wm., 152; Winif., 93
- Austin (Austen), Anth., 116, 120*, 125, 128, 133, 139; Joan, 133; Jn., 116; Mary, 125; Thos., 139; Wm., 128
- Avatten, Nic., 51; Rob., 51
- Avis, Jn., 36; Marg., 36
- Ayler, Frances, 98; Ric., 98
- Aylson *als* Watsonne, Jn., 53; Ric., 53
- Bachelor, Alex. (Mr), 85; Joan, 85
- Bache, Alice, 47; Ric., 47
- Badger, Alice, 50; Ann, 28, 35; Cath., 63; Edw., 27, 37; Elean., 52; Eliz., 48; Frances, 45, 54; Geo., 28, 30, 32, 34*, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63; (Mr) Geo., 60; Grace, 32; Jul., 56; Mary, 22; Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 45, 58; Thos., 60; Wm., 16*, 22, 27, 35, 44, 45
- Badsey (Badsee), Joan, 60; Jn., 64; Thos., 60, 64
- Badson, Ann, 124; Ric., 118*, 124

- Baker, Abra., 53; Alice, 34, 72; Ann, 84, 85; Dan., 45, 48, 51, 53, 82; Edm., 88; Edw., 153; Eliz., 45, 51, 101, 121, 148; Ell., 93; Frances, 41, 148; Francis, 79; Han., 153; Hugh, 30; Isab., 30; Jane, 82; Jason, 84; Joan, 30, 34, 57; Jn., 22, 74, 85, 86, 106, 128, 154; Marg., 64, 99, 128; Marth., 91; Mary, 46, 88, 96, 148; Pet., 99, 110, 123; (Mr) Pet., 110; Rebec., 154; Ric., 22, 25*, 30, 35, 41, 46, 48, 64, 67, 69*, 72, 74, 79, 82, 88, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 138*, 142*, 148*, 151; Rob., 67, 95, 121, 143, 155*; Sam., 95; Sar., 82, 151; Sus., 35; Thos., 86, 88, 92*, 93, 95, 96, 100*, 106; Wm., 57, 123
- Balann, Thos., 17; Wm., 17
- Ballamy (Balome), *see* Bellamy
- Ball, Hy., 4; Ric., 9; Sam., 152, Sim., 152; Wm., 4, 9
- Banbrig, Sar., 112; (Mr) Wm., 112
- Banbury, Ric., 113*
- Banister (Bannister), Agn., 2; Ann, 96; Edw., 92, 96, 105; Frances, 3; Geo., 1, 3, 5; Joan, 1, 105; Jn., 5; Marg., 20; Nic., 20; Ric., 8, 92; Rog., 8
- Banister, Barnshurst, *als.*, Cath., 10; Nic., 10
- Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Ann, 16; Hugh, 14, 16, 18; Jn., 14; Mary, 149; Thos., 18; Wm., 149
- Barber (Barbar), Alice, 18; Ann, 59, 66, 81, 91, 143, 146; Cath., 84; Elean., 47; Geo., 122; Gills, 76, 96; Hugh, 78, 81, 91; Joan, 81; Jn., 5, 7, 11, 15, 18, 30, 61, 81, 84*, 90, 97, 136, 143, 146, 151*, 154; Joyce, 78; Jud., 71; Marg., 57; Mary, 60, 136; Nic., 8; Phil., 11; Philippa, 30; Ric., 2*, 5, 8, 47, 50, 55*, 57, 60; Rob., 61; Rog., 7, 15, 59, 66, 71, 76, 81, 96; Sam., 97, 154; Thos., 50, 81, 84, 90
- Bardell (Bardill), Adrian, 26; Alice, 43; Eliz., 52; Geo., 26, 43, 47, 52; Joan, 47
- Barley, Francis, 70; Thos., 70
- Barlow, Chas., 146; Jn., 146, 153*
- Barnard (Barnarde, Bernard), Chas., 108; Eliz., 113; Frances, 155; Francis, 145; (Mr) Francis, 152; Jn., 145, 151; Marg., 111; Mary, 151, 155; Mr, 111; Prisc., 151; Rob., 100; Rog., 100, 104, 108, 113; Sam., 152; Sus., 104
- Barnes, Eliz., 88; (Mr) Ric., 44; Wm., 44, 88
- Barnett, Rog., 126
- Barnshurst, Ann, 29; Annis, 25; Cath., 13, 37; Eliz., 8; Joyce, 18; Nic., 8, 13, 17, 18, 25, 29, 37
- Barnshurst *als.* Banister, Cath., 10; Nic., 10
- Bartlett (Bartlet), Ann, 65, 88; Eliz., 65, 83, 119, 121; Jn., 63, 135, 148; Mary, 74, 130, 141; Paul, 63, 64, 68, 71, 74, 79, 83, 88; Ric., 68, 119, 121, 125*, 130, 136, 141, 148, 149; Steph., 71, 135, 149; Sus., 79; Thos., 65; Wm., 64, 136
- Bartomwode, *see* Burtenwood
- Barton (Barten, Bartonne), Alice, 49; Ann, 60, 82, 96; Geo., 42*, 44, 49, 56, 60, 79*, 82, 85, 89, 113, 146; Jane, 89; Jn., 56, 96, 99*, 146, 149*, 152, 155; Mary, 85; Ric., 42; (Mr) Ric., 42; Thos., 44, 152; Wm., 155
- Barton *als.* Nib (Barton *als.* Nyb, Barton *als.* Wybbe, Bartonne *als.* Nibbe), Eliz., 72; Geo., 52, 72, 75; Joan, 52; Marg., 75
- Barton, Rogers, *als.*, Marg., 6; Ric., 12; Wm., 6, 12
- Bartor, Geo., 18; Wm., 18
- Batha (Bather), Ann, 17; Eliz., 10; Giles, 57, 80; Joan, 80; Marg., 5; Rob., 17; Wm., 5, 10, 14*, 57
- Batha *als.* Bathway, Ann, 53; Wm., 53
- Bathway (Bathaway, Bathway), Ann, 135; Eliz., 128; Eman., 149; Giles, 94, 142; Jn., 94; Lettice, 140; Wm., 128, 131*, 135, 140, 142, 144, 149
- Bathway, Batha, *als.*, Ann, 53; Wm., 53
- Batkins, Joan, 4; Jn., 4
- Batte, *see* Botte
- Battes, Eliz., 41; Ric., 41
- Baxter (Bakster), Ann, 133; Jn., 133, 142, 146*, 152; Mary, 142; Wm., 152
- Baylis (Bailies, Balies, Balis, Baly, Balyes, Balys, Bayles, Bayleyes, Baylies, Baylis, Baylisse, Bayly, Baylyes), Abra., 21, 25; Alice, 97; Andr., 49, 50, 57; Anth., 128; Dav., 39, 82, 86, 92, 98, 101, 106; Dor., 73, 106, 129; Edw., 97; Elean., 70; Eliz., 50, 64, 121, 146; Frances, 139; Geo., 57, 98, 106, 122; Hy., 5; 101; Humph., 25; Isab., 148, 150; Jane, 127; Joan, 74, 112; Jn., 8, 48*, 49, 53, 92, 108; Jul., 11; Marg., 4, 57; Mary, 119, 122; Matt., 70, 74; Nic., 14, 57; Ric., 1, 11*, 14, 21, 25*, 98; Sar., 143; Sim., 53; Steph., 106; Thos., 5, 8, 11, 24, 39, 46, 49, 64, 86, 98, 108, 112, 115*, 119, 121, 127, 128, 129, 131, 136 (?), 139, 143, 146, 148, 150; Urs., 82, 136 (?); Wm., 1, 4, 12*, 24, 46, 49, 57*; Zac., 131

- Baynton (Bayntonne), Chas., 43; Eliz., 47; Mary, 51; Wm., 43, 47, 51, 57*
 Beane, Alex., 152; (M^r) Alex., 155; Obad., 155
 Beard, Dan., 140; Jn., 140; Mary, 3; Sim., 3
 Beawdley, Ann, 49; Geo., 49
 Beck (Becke), Embrey, 132, 136*, 143, 151; Geo., 132; Joan, 151; Mary, 143
 Bedome (Bedda, Beddan, Bedom), Benj., 97, 146, 151; Emm., 101; Emmet, 151; Jn., 97, 101, 135, 146
 Bee, Ann, 68; Anth.: 68, 72, 77; Jn., 72; Mary, 77
 Beedle, Rach., 102; Wm., 102
 Beesley (Beesely), Eliz., 132; Jn., 92; Rob., 92, 132
 Beesley *als.* Cox, Jn., 129; Jonath., 138; Rob., 129, 138
 Belcher (Belchar, Bellchar), Alice, 107; Marg., 99, 111, 143; Mary, 103; Sar., 134; Thos., 99, 103, 107, 111, 134, 143
 Bell, Alice, 5*, 18, 20; Ann, 20, 80, 82; Anth., 11, 19, 106; Elean., 74, 82; Eliz., 22; Hy., 71; Joan, 84; Jn., 5, 9, 71, 74, 75, 80, 82, 84, 89, 95*, 101, 106; Lewis, 2; Marg., 89; Rob., 32; Thos., 9, 26, 75; Wm., 2, 5, 9, 11, 15*, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 32, 101
 Bellamy (Balami, Balamy, Balome, Ballami, Ballamie, Ballamy, Ballemey, Ballemy, Ballomy, Bellame, Bellamie), Abra., 132; Ann, 22, 83; Benj., 155; Edw., 105; Eliz., 110, 117, 148; Ell., 29; Geo., 62, 78; Humph., 66; Joan, 89, 109; Jn., 99, 144, 146*, 148, 152, 155; Marg., 139; Mary, 152; Prisc., 95; Ric., 22, 115; Rob., 78, 83, 87, 89, 95, 96*, 99, 102*, 105, 106, 108, 110, 114, 144; Sus., 123; Thos., 29, 68, 102*, 106, 108, 109, 114, 115, 117, 123, 132, 139; Wm., 62, 66, 68, 87
 Bellars (Bellers), Francis, 62, 68*; Marg., 68
 Belt, Francis, 2; Jn., 2; Thos., 113*
 Benard, Jn., 23*
 Benson (Bensonne), Ann, 153; Cath., 128; Eliz., 116, 155; Han, 155; Mary, 150; Ric., 106, 155; Wm., 106, 111*, 116, 128, 150, 153, 155
 Bentley (Bently), Ann, 87; Arth., 37; Bridg., 41; Dan., 32, 37, 43; Eliz., 32, 144; Hy., 140*; Jn., 76, 140, 144, 151; Nic., 67; Ric., 150; Sus., 67; Thos., 41; Wm., 43, 76, 80*, 87, 140
 Bercher, *see* Bircher
 Berkins, Jn., 13; Thos., 13
 Bernard, *see* Barnard
 Berry, Eliz., 117; Jn., 109; Rach., 112; Wm., 109, 112, 117
 Best, Jn., 33; Wm., 33
 Bewsar (Bewser), Cath., 45; Dav., 42, 45; Wm., 42
 Bickerton, Han., 126; Job, 126
 Biddle (Bidell, Bidel, Biddell, Biddull, Byddull), Alice, 29, 40; Ann, 36, 118; Annis, 27; Dor., 90; Eliz., 30, 31, 38, 144, 147; Hy., 2, 46; Jas., 116; Joan, 47; Jn., 26, 47, 104, 123, 151, 154; Jos., 131; Lucy, 95; Marg., 34, 110; Mary, 116; Nath., 126, Ric., 32, 40, 41, 85, 113, 116, 118, 123, 126, 131; Rob., 32, 34, 41, 45, 47, 49*, 144, 147, 151*, 154; Sim., 2; Thos., 27, 31, 35*, 38, 40, 46, 106, 113; Wm., 26, 29, 30, 32*, 36, 40, 43*, 45, 47, 85, 90, 95, 98*, 104, 106, 110, 116, 149*, 151
 Bifield (Bifeild), Nath., 66; Ric., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 67; (M^r) Ric., 61, 63; Rob., 63
 Billing, Eliz., 145; Frances, 145, 149, 154; Mary, 154; Sam, 149
 Bircher (Bercher, Byrcher), Alice, 68; Elean, 72; Frances, 77; Geo., 64; Wm., 60*, 64, 68, 72, 77
 Bird (Burd), Cath., 125; Sus., 140; Thos., 125, 132, 135*, 140; Wm., 132
 Birwick, Jn., 28; Ric., 28
 Blacke, Fennet, 107; Sus., 107
 Blake, Jane, 150; Jn., 144*, 150
 Bocke, M^r, 22; Phil, 22
 Bodes, Ric., 81; Rob., 81
 Boffe, Mary, 88; Ric., 90; Rowl., 90; (M^r) Rowe, 88
 Bold (Bowld), Rog., 9, 11; Thos., 11; Wm., 9
 Bolton, Eliz., 32; Thos., 28*, 32
 Botte (Batte, Bote, Bott), Annis, 30; Debora, 116; Edw., 24; Francis, 35; Joan, 26, 35; Marg., 19, 41; Ralph., 22, 24, 26, 30, 35, 41; Rudolph, 19, 116; Wm., 22
 Boulton, Edw., 94; M^r, 94
 Bowghton, *see* Broughton
 Bowles, Jos., 131; (M^r) Jos., 131, 135; Mary, 135
 Bovey (Boovey), Marg., 134; Thos., 134, 139*

- Boyce (Boice, Boyes, Boyse), Alice, 13, 68, 84, 101; Ann, 64*, 71, 81; Arth., 7, 8, 13, 43, 44, 46, 51, 54, 56, 59, 71, 78; Augustine, 27, 78, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98, 101; Elean, 58, 78; Eliz., 69; Ely, 87; Frances, 54; Francis, 7, 51, 54, 58, 61, 64*, 68, 72, 95; Joan, 54; Jn., 43, 44, 48, 51, 55, 56, 69, 75, 80; Jul., 72; Lodovic, 13; Marg., 80, 134; Marth., 30; Mary, 46, 48, 93, 98; Mathee, 90; Pet., 78; Ric., 5, 8, 10, 13, 15*, 21, 24, 27, 30, 51, 55; Rob., 10; Sus., 21; Thos., 59; Walt., 24, 134; Wm., 5, 61, 75
- Boyce, Davis, *als.*, Jn., 124; Walt., 124
- Brace (Brase), Alice, 8; Eliz., 12; Francis, 1; Jn., 6; Wm., 1, 6, 8, 12
- Bracey, Thos., 5*
- Bradford, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133
- Bradley (Bradeley, Bradely, Bradly), Ann, 70, 114, 132; Elean., 3, 147; Eliz., 140; Joan, 136; Jn., 70, 132, 140, 143, 147, 152*; Mary, 143; Pet., 6; Ric., 3, 114; Sus., 53; Wm., 6, 53, 136
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 13; Geo., 66; Joan, 8; Jn., 4, 8, 13; Rob., 4; Thos., 63, 66; Wm., 63
- Brafford, Anth., 8; Wm., 8
- Bragden, Ann, 84; Arth., 80, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94; Eliz., 21, 86, 94; Francis, 46; Joan, 91; Joyce, 87; Thos., 21, 46, 80
- Bragge (Bradge, Brage), Alice, 16, 23, 64; Edw., 64; Elean., 38; Eliz., 5; Joan, 16, 18; Rog., 5, 16, 18, 23, 38
- Bramhawle (Bramhawll), Jn. (M^r), 49, 56; Mary, 49; Nath, 56
- Branley (Bramly), Ann, 56; Avery, 6; Edw., 29, 31; Eliz., 29, 47, 81; Francis, 54, 70; Joan, 2; Jn., 6*, 13*, 30, 49*, 53, 56; Matt., 2, 4, 6; Ric., 4, 26, 70, 81; Rob., 24, 53; Thos., 24, 26, 30, 34, 42*, 47, 54; Walt., 34; Wm., 31
- Branden (Brandun), Alice, 117; Ann, 121; Eliz., 113; Esth., 137; Hy., 133; Jn., 113, 117, 121, 124*, 129, 133, 137; Jos., 129
- Branden *als.* Brawne, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
- Brasyar, Frances, 37; Wm., 37
- Bratford, Andr., 64; Joyce, 64
- Bratte, Eliz., 17, 22; Jn., 17, 22; Ric., 7*; Walt., 22; Wm., 22
- Brawne, Branden, *als.*, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
- Bray (Braye), Abra., 65, 109; Ann, 123; Geo., 55, 58, 61, 65, 69, 72; Isaac, 72, 115, 118, 123; Jn., 55; Mary, 69; Rebec., 118; Sar., 61, 115; Thos., 58; Wid., 109
- Brayne (Braynes), Frances, 85; Hugh, 4; Joan, 4; Jn., 12; Marg., 85; Rob., 4*, 12
- Bream, Ann, 30; Eliz., 30
- Brewton, (M^{rs}) Alice, 97; Joan, 97
- Bride, Eliz., 25; Wm., 25
- Broyden (Broydon), Cath., 27; Jn., 25; Thos., 25, 27
- Bridges (Bredges, Breggis, Bregis, Bridges, Briggis, Brigis), Agnes, 74; Alice, 61, 103; Ann, 93, 98, 141; Eliz., 67, 104, 124, 126, 139; Francis, 76; Geo., 73, 75, 79*, 82, 86, 89, 93, 104, 107, 132, 150; Hy., 82, 84, 139, 141, 144*, 150, 153; Hercules, 73; Jane, 58; Joan, 49, 84; Jn., 65, 86, 108, 126, 132, 137*; Jud., 52; Mary, 89, 153; Phil., 98, 103, 108, 112, 117*, 124, 128; Ric., 84, 112; Rob., 70; Sus., 107; Thos., 49, 52, 58, 61, 63*, 65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80*, 128; Wm., 72, 75
- Broad (Broade), Benj., 127; Eliz., 103; Grace, 101; Jane, 111; Nath, 119; Rob., 113; Wm., 101, 103, 106*, 111, 113, 119, 127
- Brogden (Brokden), Ann, 15; Arth., 42; Thos., 15, 30, 36*, 42; Wm., 30
- Bromley (Bromly, Bronlie), Alice, 102, 115; Ann, 75, 140; Cath., 129; Edw., 94; Eliz., 76, 139, 152; Joan, 11; Jn., 64, 93*, 102, 108, 115, 126*, 129, 132, 136, 139, 140, 144, 148, 152; Jos., 136; Mary, 148; Matt., 11; Ric., 65, 67*, 75, 76, 94, 99, 132; Rob., 99; Sus., 144; Thos., 65, 108, 147*; Wm., 64
- Bromwich (Bramich, Bromedge), Ann, 96; Eliz., 86; Thos., 104; Wm., 86, 96, 104
- Bronkes, Alice, 2; Ric., 19; Wm., 2, 19
- Brooks (Brokes, Broockes, Brooke, Brookes), Alice, 40, 53; Ann, 47, 67; Baldwin, 108, 110, 114, 117, 119, 128, 131; (M^r) Baldwin, 135; Chas., 121; Clem., 121; Dan., 119; Edw., 64; Eliz., 24, 61, 67, 114*, 128, 131; Frances, 101, 131; Francis, 61; Grace, 135; Jas., 51, 129; Joan, 10, 70, 114; Jn., 9, 47, 51, 53, 57, 58, 61, 68, 70, 110, 120*, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136; (M^r) Jn., 141; Jos., 136; Jud., 68; Leah, 28; Lodowick, 2; Marg., 13, 15, 32; Mary, 108, 141; Nath., 123, 125; Nic., 40; Ric., 58, 61, 64, 67, 71*; Rob., 21, 24, 28, 32, 37, 39, 57, 67, 76; Sar., 117; Sus., 101; Thos., 101; Urs., 37; Wm., 2, 5*, 9, 10, 13, 15, 21, 39, 76

- Broome (Brome), Alice, 71; Ann, 68; Dan., 152; Eliz., 146; Francis, 144; Hy., 68, 71, 74, 79, 89, 99*; Jn., 89, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 155; Mary, 149, 155; Ric., 124*; Thos., 79; Wm., 74
- Broughton (Bowghton, Browghton), Alice, 64; Eliz., 62; Jn., 69; Mary, 74, 88; Thos., 62, 64, 67*, 69, 74; Wm., 90*; (M^r) Wm., 88
- Brounsworth, Jn., 12*
- Browne, Alice, 20, 119; Ann, 19, 48, 63; Clem., 125; Eliz., 85; Frances, 95; Geo., 54*, 60, 63; (M^r) Geo., 57; Hy., 85; Joan, 11, 57; Job, 60; Jn., 11, 15, 19, 31*, 38, 125; Mercy, 148; Mich., 146; Ric. 15, 119, 148, 153; Rob., 5, 48, 83*, 95, 102; Rose, 102; Steph., 5; Thos., 20, 38, 146, 153
- Browne (Broune) *als.* Watton, Ann, 73; Cath., 73
- Brunt, Alice, 62; Wm 69*, 62
- Bryery, Ann, 107; Humph., 107
- Buber (Bular), Dav. 30, 33; Esth, 30; Sar., 33
- Bucke, Alice, 35; Elean., 45; Thos., 36, 45
- Bucke *als.* Smith (Buck *als.* Smith, Bucke *als.* Smyth), Cath. 135; Frances, 54; Jn., 54, 62, 130*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150; Mary, 113, 129, 150; Ric., 139; Thos., 143; Urs., 137; Wm., 62, 108*, 113, 129, 137, 148
- Buckingham, Jonath, 129; Mart., 129
- Buckley (Buckly), Frances, 110; Marg., 107; Rach., 114; Wm, 107, 110, 114
- Bucknell, Marg., 142; Thos., 142; Wm., 104*
- Bular, *see* Buber
- Bumpas (Bumbas), Chas., 22; Edm., 103; Isab., 39; Joan, 103; Ric., 39
- Bunny (Bunnye), Jas., 23; Jn., 23; Ric., 19; Rob., 17, 19; Thos., 19
- Bunting, Joan, 23; Ric., 26; Thos., 23, 26
- Burd, *see* Bird
- Burditt (Burdet, Burdett, Burdette, Burdytt), Ann, 15, 105; Basil, 3, 6, 10, 15, 20; Frances, 102; Francis, 98, 102, 105; Hy., 98; Jn., 3; Ric., 20; Rob., 10; Rosa, 6
- Burford (Burford), Francis, 98; Hy., 1; Josias, 105; Ric., 1; Wm., 98, 105
- Burford *als.* Roberts (Burfoot *als.* Robberts, Burford *als.* Robbards, Burford *als.* Roberte), Alice, 55; Ann, 153; Ell., 13; Hy., 55; Jn., 120; Josias, 14; Ric., 6, 13, 14; Sam., 110, 153; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 120
- Burman (Burma', Bvrman), Abra., 71; Agnes, 8; Ann, 15, 24, 81, 132; Annis, 27; Clem., 54, 58, 63, 67*, 71, 76, 81, 88, 118; Elean., 126; Eliz., 16, 85, 88, 91, 105, 108, 145; Francis, 19, 33; Han., 136; Jane, 86; Joan, 9*; Jn., 19, 47, 54, 58, 65, 99, 100, 105, 108*, 115, 118, 120, 122, 126, 136, 131, 141, 144; Jonath., 131; Jos., 144; Marg., 19, 71; Mary, 25, 63, 76, 105, 115, 135; Ric., 2, 4*, 9, 12, 15, 19, 21, 24, 65, 68, 71, 76*, 80, 83, 86, 92, 99, 118; Rog., 12, 13; Rose, 47; Sim., 127; Steph., 8, 10, 14*, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33, 40, 78, 91, 94, 97*, 101, 105, 108, 153; Sus., 100, 101; Thos., 9, 13, 16, 19, 23*, 27, 28, 68, 80, 82*, 85, 127, 132, 135, 141, 145, 148*; Urs., 40, 83; Wm., 2, 10, 92, 94, 122, 153
- Burnell (Burnill), Ann, 68; Elean., 86; Eliz., 74, 77; Francis, 14, 23; Joan, 73; Jn., 74; Mary, 67, 89; Ralph, 23, 70, 73, 77, 84*, 89; Ric., 68, 74, 86; Thos., 14, 67, 74; Wm., 26, 70
- Burnett (Burnet, Burnnett), Alice, 69; Eliz., 20; Frances, 20, 124; Jn., 115, 120, 124; Joyce, 120; Ric., 79*; Thos., 69, 79, 85*, 115
- Burrows (Burros, Burrous, Burrowes), Eliz., 24; Nic., 145; Ric., 145; Rob., 16; Thos., 16, 24
- Bursonne, Alice, 58; Wm., 58
- Burt, Cath., 150; Thos., 150
- Burtenwood (Bartomwode, Buartenwoode), Edw., 97, 100, 105*, 113; Ric., 113; Thos., 100; Wm., 97
- Burton, Benj., 120; Edw., 120
- Bushell, Elean., 36; Isab., 27; Joan, 31; Rob., 27, 31, 36
- Butcher, Joan, 59; Mary, 59
- Butler (Butlar), Alice, 54; Ann, 84; Eliz., 140; Hy., 63; Humph., 140; Jn., 54, 74, 117; Marg., 21, 79; Mary, 89, 122; Rob., 63, 67*, 70, 72, 74, 79, 84, 89, 94, 95, 114*, 117, 122; Thos., 21; Urs., 10; Wm., 10, 21, 70, 72
- Byrke, Jn., 76*
- Cace, Ann, 74; Thos., 74
- Cale (Call), Ann, 150; Cicely, 74; Edm., 64; Geo., 133, 136, 140, 144, 147, 151, 155; Han., 147; Jn., 64, 69, 74, 79, 155; Lyd., 136, 140; Marg., 69; Mary, 144; Sar., 146; Thos., 10, 133, 151; Wm., 10, 79, 146, 150, 154
- Cambryck, Rob., 58; Wm., 58

- Canning (Canninge, Canninge, Cannynge, Cañyng), Alice, 79; Edm., 97; Edw., 94, 97, 106, 111, 115, 118, 147*, 148; Eliz., 115; Geo., 60; Greg., 57, 63; Hy., 74; Jn., 57; Magd., 118; Mary, 106, 152; Ric., 47, 101*, 118; Sar., 140, 147; Sus., 60; Thos., 63, 74, 79, 94, 111, 118, 123*, 140, 147, 152; Wm., 148
- Cap (Cap, Cappe), Anne, 126; Cath., 126; Dor., 141; Jn., 17, 141, 146, 152*; Joyce, 142; Rob., 17; Thos., 146; Wm., 142, 149*
- Cardmaker, Jn., 17; Ric., 17; Rob., 17; Thos., 17
- Careless (Caralesse, Carelesse, Carles), Ann, 123; Christop., 98, 102, 107, 111; Elean., 98; Eliz., 142; Geo., 34, 39; Georges, 39; Jn., 16, 129*, 131, 135, 142, 146; Marg., 7; Nic., 5, 34; Ric., 5, 7, 16, 107; Rob., 10, 12, 118, 123; Sam., 146; Thos., 12, 118, 135; Wm., 102, 131
- Carpenter, Jn., 132; Rob., 132
- Carrington, Jn., 102; Ric., 102
- Cartwright (Cartrith, Cartwryt, Cartwrytt), Ann, 189; Cath., 75; Eliz., 44; Joan, 77; Jn., 75, 77, 80, 84*, 89, 95, 100; Rob., 44; Sus., 80; Thos., 100; Wm., 95
- Castle (Casell, Cassull, Castell), Abig., 116; Ann, 4, 68, 119, 134; Benj., 122; Cath., 145; Eliz., 21, 153; Emm., 36; Jn., 101, 150; Jos., 125; Leath, 92; Mary, 81, 104; Rach., 96; Ric., 4, 8, 21, 25*, 36, 73, 92, 96, 97*, 101, 104, 109, 112, 116, 140; (Mr) Ric., 119, 122, 125, 129, 137; Rudolph, 8; Sar., 109; Thos., 142; Wm., 68, 73, 81, 87, 112, 134, 136*, 140, 142, 145, 150, 153
- Cawdry (Cadrei, Caudrei, Caudry, Cauthery, Cauthrey, Cawdrei, Cawdrey, Cawdrie, Cawdrye, Cawthery, Cawthrey), Alice, 1, 9, 78, 91; Ann, 59, 66, 131; Arth., 6, 44, 51, 54, 59, 90, 91, 99; Cath., 127; Constance, 150; Dor., 135; Edw., 111; Eliz., 150; Hy., 22, 102, 127, 131, 135, 139, 148, 150, 154*; Joan, 51; Jn., 44, 91, 95, 99, 102, 107, 111, 119; Lewis, 67*; Lyd., 139; Marg., 25; Mary, 107; Ralph, 1, 21; (Mr) Ralph, 22, 25; Rob., 66, 78; Rose, 21; Rudolph, 6, 9, 14, 54; Sar., 95; Tim., 148; Wm., 14, 61*, 66*, 119
- Cawdry *als.* Cook (Caldrey *als.* Cooke, Caudry *als.* Cook, Cawdrie *als.* Cooke), Geo., 11; Hy., 71; Joan, 12; Rob., 71; Rudolph, 11, 12
- Chamber, Ann, 80; Wm., 72*, 80
- Chamberlain (Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), Ann, 146; Arth., 21; Jane, 27; Jn., 21, 27; Mary, 152; Ric., 146; Wm., 16
- Chandler (Chanler, Chaundlar, Chaundler), Ann, 96; Eliz., 86; Francis, 90, Job, 103; Jn., 111; Mary, 101; Ric., 75; Ruth, 107; Sam, 82, 93; Sar., 115; Wm., 75, 82, 86, 90, 101, 111, 117; (Mr) Wm., 93, 96, 103, 107, 115
- Chanmer, Joan, 22; Jn., 22
- Chapman (?), Thos. Bayles, 136; Urs., 136
- Charnock (Charnocke), Alice, 2*, 104; Ann, 109; Eliz., 9, 54; Geo., 91, 131*, 146; Gilb., 2*, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 47, 51, 54; Isab., 20; Joan, 12, 18, 89, 150; Jn., 15, 85*, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 102, 104, 109, 111, 116, 136*, 139, 146, 150, 155; Marg., 51, 111; Mary, 98, 139; Ralph, 16, 17; Thos., 47, 94; Wm., 96, 102, 116, 155
- Checket, Frances, 48; Jn., 48, 53; Lawr., 53
- Chesheer, Isab., 40; Thos., 40
- Chestley (Chesley), Jn., 90; Phil., 82; Thos., 82, 90
- Child (Childe, Childes, Childs), Ann, 142; Edw., 110, 114, 117, 123, 128, 132, 142; Eliz., 132; Hy., 123; Mary, 117; Phil., 114; Rebec., 128; Wm., 110
- Clapton (Claptonne), Ann, 24, 59; Wm., 54*; (Mr) Wm., 59; Wm. (Esq.), 24; *see* Clopton
- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Alice, 55, 86; Ann, 67, 150; Annis, 59; Caleb, 129; Cath., 100; Edw., 69; Elean., 142; Eliz., 91, 150; Frances, 84; Gilb., 79, 81, 86, 91, 98, 106; Han., 121; Hy., 19; Hugh, 143, 147, 151, 155; Humph., 55, 58, 62, 60, 67, 73, 75, 77, 84; Isab., 98, 99; Jas., 32; Jane, 58; Job, 124, 155; Jn., 49, 135, 147; Jn. Pynder, 35, 44, 49, 55; 59, 66; Jonas, 35; Josh., 134; Lewis, 62, 99, 151; Marg., 32, 72; Mary, 136, 139; Mich., 145; Ric., 19, 73, 77, 79, 130, 135; Rob., 121, 124, 129, 134, 136, 147, 150; Sus., 44; Tabitha, 147; Thos., 55, 69, 72, 81, 130; Walt., 139, 142, 145, 150; Wm., 75, 143
- Clarke *als.* Kilbee (Killbee), Eliz., 104; Humph., 118; Jane, 108; Lewis, 108, 118; Lodov., 104
- Clarksonne, Annis, 56; Geo., 53; Lawr., 53, 56
- Cleever (Cleauer, Cleuear, Cleiver), Edw., 95; Eliz., 109; Francis, 102,

- 132; Jn., 97, 132; Ric., 104; Thos., 88*, 91, 95, 102, 104, 109
- Clemson (Clemsonne, Clemsonne, Clem-sune), Arth., 89; Cath., 92; Geo., 19, 23, 27, 32; Isab., 27; Joan, 23; Nic., 32, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97; Phil., 19; Ric., 95; Rob., 87; Thos., 97
- Clopton, Eliz., 138; Gieza, 6; Ludov., 3; Marg., 8; (Mr) Thos., 138; Wm., 3, 6, 8, 17*; *see also* Clapton
- Coats, *see* Coots
- Coeke, *see* Cox
- Cockett, Alice, 24; Wm., 24
- Cockson, Jn., 7; Marg., 7
- Colburne, Cath., 51; Jn., 51
- Colchester (Colechester), Alice, 42, 87; Ann, 73, 127; Cath., 97; Eliz., 56; Geo., 31, 70, 73, 83, 87, 97, 103; Joan, 103; Jn., 34; Marg., 70; Mary, 83, 127; Ric., 28, 31, 35, 39*, 42, 45, 54, 56; Thos., 45, 54; Urs., 28; Wm., 34, 35
- Cole (Coles, Colle, Cooles), Alice, 81; Cath., 1; Elean., 1; Eliz., 134; Joan, 139; Jn., 85, 134, 139, 151; Sam., 85; Sim., 144*, 151; Wm., 81
- Coleman, Edw., 149; Eliz., 149; Han., 114; Jn., 119; Thos., 114, 119
- Collett, Ann, 152; Edw., 152
- Collins (Colens, Collens, Collyns), Alice, 67; Eliz., 75; Francis, 65, 67*, 70, 74; Joan, 62, 70; Jn., 60*, 63, 65, 69, 70*, 75, 82*, 133; Mary, 74; Mich., 71; Nic., 74; Pet., 133; Ric., 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85; Rose, 63; Sus., 65
- Colton, Frances, 100; Wm., 100, 105*
- Colyar, Ann, 57; Jn., 57
- Combes (Combe, Combs, Coombes), Constance, 119; Eliz., 11, 126; Francis, 22; Grace, 122; Jn., 11, 26; (Mr) Jn., 22, 26; Jud., 53; Mary, 50; Thos., 46, 50, 53; (Mr) Thos., 42, 46; Wm., 42; Wm. (Esq.), 119; Wm., (Mr), 122, 126
- Compeare (Compeere, Compere), Alice, 131; Cath., 140; Jn., 123, 125, 129, 131, 136*, 140; Marg., 129; Thos., 125; Wm., 123
- Compton, Jn., 147; Thos., 147
- Cook (Coke, Cooke), Alice, 63; Ann, 64; Cath., 18; Edw., 137, 140*, 143*, 145*, 149, 152; Eliz., 11, 123, 137, 149; Esth., 139; Frances, 71; Hy., 44, 85; Joan, 40; Jn., 11, 62, 63, 79, 135, 152; Marg., 76; Martha, 17; Mary, 135; Mich., 126; Phil., 40, 44, 46*; Ric., 78*, 85; Rob., 62, 64, 71, 76, 79; Thos., 17, 18, 123; Wm., 126, 139
- Cook (Cooke), Cawdry *als.* (Caldrey, Caudry, Cawdrie), Geo. 11; Hy., 71; Joan, 12; Rob., 71; Rudolph. 11, 12
- Cooksey (Cookeze, Cooksee), Ann, 155; Cicely, 58; Eliz., 70, 113; Marg., 70; Mary, 118; Ric., 58, 60; Thos., 60, 113, 118, 155
- Cooper (Coper), Alice, 99; Edw., 68; Eliz., 137; Geo., 106, 120; Humph., 19; Jn., 106; Jul., 35; Mary, 106; Pet., 19; Rob., 68, 120, 137; Rose, 35; Thos., 99, 106
- Coots (Coattes, Coats, Cootes, Coottes, Cotes), Ann, 58, Arth., 19, 63, 72; Jn., 52, 55, 63; Marg., 48, 55, 72; Ric., 10, 19, 52; Thomasin, 10; Wm., 48, 54*, 58
- Cope (Coope, Coop), Alice, 5; Ann, 15, 129, 134; Anth., 22; Cath., 14, 22; Christop., 132; Eliz., 133; Ell., 8; Francis, 133; Geo., 126, 134; Han., 126; Humph., 22; Joan, 9; Jn., 11, 18; Nic., 8, 11, 14, 15, 18; Rob., 129, 132; Rose, 15; Thos., 5, 9, 15
- Cophall, Rogers *als.*, Ann, 73; Edw., 73
- Coplin, Elbright, 122; Humph., 135; Jas., 130; Jn., 122, 130, 135
- Cornwell, Jn., 7; Rob., 7
- Cotche, Jud., 51; Wm., 51
- Cotterell (Cotterill, Cottrell, Cottrill), Alice, 51; Edw., 51, 55, 60, 64*, 68, 74, 90, 91; Eliz., 145; Frances, 129; Hy., 68, 138*, 149; Jn., 74, 129, 130, 133, 134*, 145; Marg., 6, 55; Mary, 149; Ric., 6; Thos., 60
- Cotton, Hugh, 118*
- Court (Courte, Cowrt, Cowrte), Alice, 107, 112; Ann, 16; Cath., 39; Christop., 21, 23; Dor., 56; Edw., 5; Eliz., 60, 114; Grace, 107, 122; Joan, 21; Jn., 15, 42, 91, 104, 107, 114, 115, 118*, 122*, 127, 136*, 149, 155; Jos., 155; Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 51, 95, 149; Ric., 5, 13, 15, 16, 20, 30*, 127; Sus., 104; Thos., 46, 91, 95, 102*, 107, 112; Wm., 23, 39, 46, 51, 56, 60, 95, 101*; (Mr) Wm., 39, 42
- Court (Cowrt), Smith *als.* (Smyth), Ann, 32; Christop., 27, 32; Elean., 65; Grace, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 65; Marg., 90; Ric., 27, 56, 90
- Covington (Cubington), Bridg., 143; Cath., 148; Edw., 139; Wm., 134, 139, 143, 148; Zac., 134
- Cowell, Ann, 121; Bridg., 139; Hy., 35, 82; Joan, 28; Ric., 16, 18, 28, 35, 78*, 82, 86, 91, 121, 126*, 133, 139*; Rose, 18; Thos., 86, 133; Wm., 91

- Cowper (Couper, Cowpars), Alice, 146 ; Ann, 151 ; Dav., 30 ; Dor., 45, 89 ; Edw., 71, 73* ; Eliz., 42, 94, 146 ; Frances, 142 ; Geo., 92, 115*, 139, 146, 151, 152 ; Hy., 86, 146 ; Humph., 13, 15, 26*, 30 ; Jos., 139, 145 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn., 15, 86*, 88, 92, 94*, 100*, 145, 146, 151*, 152, 153* ; Jos., 142 ; Jul., 45 ; Marg., 83, 88 ; Mary, 141 ; Ric., 15, 23 ; Rob., 69, 141, 143*, 146 ; Rog., 42 ; Thos., 25, 71, 83, 86, 89, 94, 96* ; Wm., 13, 23, 25, 69
- Cowtonne, Joan, 98 ; Wm., 98
- Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Cookes, Cox), Ann, 126 ; Isab., 27 ; Jn., 27, 59*, 65, 66, 71*, 87, 113 ; Jos., 115 ; Mary, 87 ; M^r, 21 ; Rob., 68 ; Sam., 121 ; Thos., 73*, 113, 115, 121, 126 ; Wm., 65, 66, 68
- Cox, Beesly *als.* (Beesley), Jn., 129 ; Jonath., 138 ; Rob., 129, 138
- Crafts, Jn., 16 ; Ric., 16
- Creesar (Creeser), Eliz., 47 ; Joan, 51 ; Jn., 55 ; Marg., 43 ; Ric., 43, 47, 51, 55
- Cricke, Ann, 137, 149, 152 ; Francis, 141 ; Thos., 132*, 137, 141, 149, 152
- Crosse, Ralph, 43*
- Cubington, *see* Covington
- Curtis (Curtisse), Eliz., 110 ; Francis, 118 ; Thos., 118, 124* ; Wm., 110
- Cutler, Eliz., 18 ; Wm., 18
- Daferne, Edw., 3 ; Joan, 3
- Dale, Mary, 154 ; (M^r) Rob., 154
- Daniel (Daniell, Danyell), Francis, 30, 42 ; Joan, 37 ; Jn., 30*, 32*, 34*, 37, 41, 42, 53, 57 ; Matheus, 57 ; Sus., 53 ; Thos., 41
- Dart, Frances, 79 ; Rob., 79, 93 ; Sus., 93
- Darke, Eliz., 87, 133, 142 ; Frances, 133 ; Ric., 82, 120, 123, 138*, 142, 145, 148, 152 ; Rob., 82, 87, 145, 148, 152 ; Sus., 120, 123
- Davis (Daucie, Dauice, Daus, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Davys), Abra., 131 ; Alice, 118 ; Ann, 58, 89, 146 ; Cath., 33 ; Dor., 109 ; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 40, 45, 53 ; Eliz., 113, 152 ; Frances, 76 ; Francis, 61 ; Geo., 40, 93 ; Hy., 76, 83, 122 ; Humph., 109, 143 ; Jas., 130 ; Jane, 143 ; Job, 136 ; Jn., 12, 61, 92, 94, 100, 109, 113, 118, 121, 122, 130, 132, 135, 145, 149, 152, 155 ; Jos., 146, 147 ; Joyce, 139 ; Marg., 37, 45, 62, 97 ; Mary, 149 ; Pet., 58, 62 ; Philippa, 3 ; Ralph, 92 ; Ric., 146 ; Rog., 3 ; Thos., 12, 100, 104, 109, 127, 131, 135, 136, 140, 143, 145, 146, 152* ; Urs., 83 ; Walt., 121, 127* ; 132, 136, 139, 143, 147 ; Wm., 30, 83, 89, 93, 94, 97, 101*, 104, 136, 140, 155
- Davis *als.* Boyce, Jn., 124 ; Walt., 124
- Dawes, Alice, 140 ; Ann, 100 ; Anth., 113 ; Eliz., 135, 146 ; Humph., 94, 98, 100, 110*, 113, 116, 137, 143 ; Jn., 94, 135, 137, 140, 143, 146 ; Mary, 98 ; Ric., 116 ; Thos., 137
- Dawkes (Daukes, Dawckes, Dawcks), Alex., 95 ; Eliz., 135 ; Geo., 89 ; Joan, 75, 108 ; Jn., 86, 154 ; Nath., 149 ; Ric., 72, 75, 77, 81, 86, 89, 95, 108, 135, 141*, 149, 154
- Dawford, Mary, 74 ; Rob., 74
- Day, Eliz., 130 ; Jn., 106, 109*, 119, 130 ; Mary, 106 ; Ric., 119
- Deane (Deanes), Jn., 134 ; (M^r) Ric., 105 ; Wm., 105, 134
- Debdale, *see* Dugdale
- Dege *als.* Getheu, Chas., 14 ; Thos., 13*, 14
- Delahay, Cath., 71 ; Thos., 71
- Dennis (Dennys), Marg., 38 ; Matt., 49 ; Nic., 38 ; Thos., 49
- Dent, Jas., 114 ; Jaue, 114
- Dighton (Dighto'), Ann, 114, 122 ; Eliz., 128, 133 ; Hy., 117, 120 ; Job, 119, 128 ; (M^r) Job, 117, 122, 125 ; Jn., 119, 127 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 122, 124, 125 ; (M^r) Thos., 114, 117*, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 133
- Dinke, Barbara, 97 ; Jn., 97
- Dixon (Disson, Dixonne, Dixsonne, Dyxsonne), Ann, 26 ; Cath., 20 ; Cecily, 42 ; Hawle, 29 ; Jn., 20, 37 ; Ric., 23*, 26, 29, 33, 38, 42* ; Thos., 31*, 35*, 37, 38 ; Urs., 33 ; Wm., 42
- Dolphin, Edw., 51 ; Urs., 51
- Doole, Joan, 12 ; Jn., 12
- Dornedale, Thos., 5 ; Wm., 5
- Dowly, Gilb., 150 ; Jas., 150
- Dowtey (Doubty), Alice, 123 ; Deborah, 119 ; Jas., 119, 123, 131, 137*, 142, 146* ; Marg., 131 ; Ric., 142
- Doxly, Edw., 155 ; Elean., 155
- Drury (Drurie, Drwrie, Dury), Arth., 70 ; Eliz., 116, 119 ; Joan, 72 ; Jn., 63, 106, 111, 130, 136* ; Jos., 149 ; Mary, 112 ; Ric., 66, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119, 123, 144*, 149 ; Rog., 63, 66, 70*, 72 ; Sus., 123 ; Thos., 106, 130 ; Wm., 117
- Ducker, Stevens *als.*, Arth., 76 ; Ric., 76
- Ducks, Geo., 39 ; Humph., 39
- Duffild, Rose 12 ; Thos., 12
- Dugdale (Debdale, Dugdayle), Alice, 1* ; Eliz., 16 ; Joan, 6, 10 ; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 10, 16 ; Marg., 3 ; Ralph, 1 ; Ric., 4 ; Rudolph, 6
- Duñe, Jn., 17*

- Dunning, Wm., 121*
- Dunton (Duntonne), Ann, 36; Edw., 28; Francis, 36; Jn., 28, 53; Lawr., 53
- Duppa (Duffer), Cath., 96; Eliz., 114; Frances, 101; Jn., 91, 109; Nath., 91, 96, 101, 105*, 109, 113, 114, 121; Thos., 121
- Durlam, Ann, 152; Eliz., 152; Wm., 152, 154
- Durran, Dor., 58; Jn., 58
- Durret, Jn., 67; Mich., 67
- Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 100; Kersterne, 95; Thos., 95, 100
- Dyer (Dier), Griffin *als.* (Grffyn, Griffen, Gryffen), Ann, 73; Nath., 77; Thos., 70, 73, 77, 83, 89*; Wm., 70, 83
- Earle (Earll, Urle, Vrle), Alice, 120; Ann, 137, 143; Hy., 131, 155; Jn., 66, 70, 91, 92, 93, 110, 128*, 131, 137, 138, 147, 151; Jonath., 155; Jos., 151; Mary, 135; Rob., 66, 110, 113*, 115, 120, 126, 128, 135, 138, 143; Thos., 70, 126, 128, 147; Urs., 91
- Eaton, Elean., 61; Jn., 61
- Eden (Eddon), Ric., 104*, 136; Sinn., 136; Wm., 149*
- Edg, Jn., 148; Mary, 142; Ric., 138, 141*, 142, 148; Thos., 138
- Edgerton, Leon., 155; Wm., 155
- Edkins (Edkines, Edkyns), Adam, 115; Alice, 113, 123; Ann, 84, 122; Cath., 52, 77; Dor., 108; Eliz., 114; Francis, 34, 37, 94, 99, 103*, 108, 113, 118; Geo., 113, 153; Humph., 77, 80, 84, 90, 104, 107, 109*, 112, 118, 147*, 150; Jn., 107, 150; Jos., 153; Joyce, 129; Marg., 90; Ric., 94; Rob., 104, 113, 115, 120, 123, 129, 134, 144*, 150; Steph., 114, 122, 127*, 133; Sus., 132; Thos., 99, 112, 125, 150; Urs., 120, 133; Walt., 34, 37, 52; Wm., 80, 125, 132, 134
- Edley (Edly), Alice, 144; Ann, 78, 134; Authrea (Autherian, &c.), 73, 128*, 134, 139, 144, 150*; Blanche, 84; Jn., 70, 73, 78, 84; Marg., 70; Mary, 139
- Edwards (Edwarde, Edwarde, Edwardes), Alice, 86, 95; Ann, 5, 42, 92, 144; Avery, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36, 42, 47, 52, 80, 100, 140*, 142, 144, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155; Barthol., 82; Ell., 5; Eliz., 13, 52, 104, 106, 145, 153, 155; Francis, 102, 152; Geo., 18; Giles, 146; Isaac, 148; Isab., 36; Jn., 5*, 13, 18, 21, 102, 132*, 139*, 142, 144, 146*, 149, 151*, 152, 154; Jos., 150; Marg., 18, 26; Mary, 26, 146; Ric., 26, 31, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 99, 102, 106, 109, 122, 145, 154; Rob., 77; Rog., 146; Thos., 47, 89, 95, 100, 104, 144; Mrs., 99; Wm., 77, 102
- Ap Edwards, Jn., 5; Mazic., 5
- Eedes, Jn., 102*
- Ekelstone, *see* Ellestone
- Elcookes, Ann, 97; Humph., 97
- Ellestone (Ekelstone), Jn., 49; Lawr., 36, 49; Rob., 36
- Ellets (Elets, Elettts, Elletts, Elletts), Eliz., 99; Frances, 48; Isab., 52; Jas., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65; Joan, 15; Jn., 23, 44; Marg., 102; Mary, 23; Wm., 99, 102
- Ellis (Ellys), Jn., 20; Mary, 18; Ric., 20; Rob., 18
- Elsonne, *see* Eston
- Elton (Eltonne), Jn., 118; Nic., 47; Wm., 47
- Emmets (Emes, Em'etes, Emetts, Emmott), Alex., 58; Alice, 58; Barthol., 58; Frances, 69; Jn., 55; Marg., 52, 104, 106; Ric., 62; Wm., 52, 55, 58, 62, 66*, 69, 104, 106
- Endley, Jn., 9; Thos., 9
- Ensdale (Endesdale), Anth., 10; Jn., 5, 10, 12; Marg., 5; Thos., 12
- Eston (Elsonne), Ann, 126; Eliz., 131; Jn., 39, 114*, 117*, 120, 121, 126, 131, 136, 139, 148; Ric., 39, 136, 139; Thos., 121; Sus., 148
- Euitte, *see* Evett
- Evans (Evens), Alice, 51; Andr., 38; Ann, 21; Cath., 52; Elean., 49; Hy., 7; Isab., 38; Jane, 35; Joan, 29; Jn., 38, 46, 51, 61; Joyce, 61; Jud., 46; Mary, 56; Morris, 49, 52, 56, 60; Ric., 61; Rob., 7, 9; Thos., 9, 24; Wm., 21, 24, 29, 35, 38, 60
- Evett (Euitte, Euittes, Euitt(e)), Ann, 143; Eliz., 155; Hy., 12; Rob., 12; Thos., 143, 147, 151*, 155
- Farmer (Fariner, Farmar), Cath., 132; Elean., 110; Eliz., 126; Esth., 103; Mary, 103, 122; Ric., 141; Sus., 118; Thos., 103, 110, 113*, 118, 122, 126, 132, 141
- Fassicarle (Facarleyes, Facikary, Fascicarle, Farssicarle, Fascicar, Fascicarle, Fascikeley, Faseker, Fascicarle, Fascicary, Fassicar, Fassicarle, Fassicarl, Fassicary, Fassiker, Fassycarle, Fossacherie, Fossaker, Fossekar, Fossiker), Alice, 61, 69, 78, 152; Ann,

- 16, 17, 59, 71; Barthol., 13; Dor., 91; Eliz., 77, 93; Edw., 11, 13, 16, 33, 61; Foulke, 52, 91, 93, 97, 103, 107, 111; Grace, 33; Hy., 74; Joan, 11, 111; Jn., 11, 13, 23, 28, 33, 48, 52, 61, 65, 69, 72, 74, 97; Marg., 11, 23, 28, 88; Mary, 72, 103, 107; Phil., 28; Ric., 17, 65; Rob., 78, 82*, 88, 96; Sus., 148; Thos., 28, 33, 109, 152, 155*; Wm., 13, 59, 61, 77, 96, 109, 148
- Fearne, Joan, 37; Jn., 37
- Featherston (Fetherson), Jn., 74, 86; Mary, 74; Rob., 86
- Felps. *see* Phelps
- Fidkyn, Ann, 17; Ric., 17
- Field (Feild, Felde, Fild, Fyld, Fyld), Agnes, 2; Ann, 23, 130; Anth, 15, 21; Arth., 90; Edw., 64; Elean., 152; Ferdinand, 130, 132, 138; Geo., 149, 150, 152; Gillian, 90; Hy., 1, 2, 4, 8*, 13, 15, 21, 23, 25, 27; Jasp., 25; Jn., 1, 2; Jos., 150; Marg, 132; Mary, 64, 149; Ralph, 2, 17; Ric., 4, 17; Sar., 27; Sus., 138; Thos., 13; Wm., 145
- Fifield (Fefeild, Fifeild, Fyfiled, Fyfyld), Francis, 80; Geo., 146, 154; Jane, 154; Jn., 77, 80, 86*; Rob., 77; Thos., 146
- Finch (Fynch), Ann, 126; Eliz., 147; Frances, 130; Jn., 44, 47; Ric., 95, 152; Thos., 41*, 44, 47, 84*, 95, 126, 130, 131*, 142, 147, 152; Wm., 142; *see also* Phinch.
- Fish, Edw., 43; Wm., 43
- Fisher (Fisnar, Fisser, Fyssh), Abra, 27, 35, 78, 82, 85, 93, 98, 105, 110; Alice, 63; Ann, 142; Christian, 146; Elean., 86; Eliz., 30, 72, 132; Esth., 130; Jn., 18, 20, 21, 27, 30, 35, 39*, 78, 130, 132, 135*, 142, 146; Josephus, 100; Joyce, 105; Mary, 20, 21, 75, 96, 98, 104; Rebec., 88; Ric., 110; Rob., 18, 63, 66*, 72, 75, 79, 84; Rog., 111; Sam., 93; Thos., 79, 82, 100, 111; (M^r) Thos., 96, 104; Wid., 88; Wm., 84
- Fitso, Mary, 110; (M^r) Rob., 110
- (?) Fitzhugh (? Fito Hue), Rob., 120*
- Flather, Castell, 31; Thos., 31
- Fleetwood, Ann, 139; Cath., 141; Dav., 139, 141; Jn., 134; Wm., 134
- Flemming (Fleming), Alice, 7; Benedicta, 9; Thos., 7, 9
- Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchar), Ann, 108, 135; Cath., 4; Edw., 101, 105, 108, 113; Joan, 105; Jn., 5, 44, 48*, 150; Marg., 113; Mary, 145; Ric., 2; Rob., 101, 145, 150; Thos., 4, 150; Wm., 2, 5, 44, 135, 138*, 150
- Fletcher, Mahowe *als.*, Mary, 74; Thos., 70; Wm., 70, 74
- Ford, Guy, 62; Joan, 62
- Forten, Joyce, 24
- Fossaker, *see* Fassicarle
- Foster, Ann, 85; Dor., 85; Edw., 85; Eliz., 121; Ely, 117, 121; Marg., 33; Mary, 117; Ric., 33
- Fowler, Alice, 123; Ann, 65; Bridg, 27; Christop., 27; Edw., 64; Jn., 128; Mary, 128; Thos., 123; Wm., 66; (M^r) Wm., 64
- Fox, Eliz., 7; Wm., 7
- Francis (Fraunce, Francis), Ann, 113; Humph., 100, 104; Joan, 98; Jn., 108, 113, 119; Mary, 119; Ric., 100; Sam., 104; Thos., 108; Wm., 98
- Freeman, Joan, 62; Marg., 57; Ric., 57, 61*, 62
- Frost, Elean., 20; Ric., 20
- Frytter, Joyce, 69; Wm., 69
- Fulford (Fylford), Ann, 44; Marg., 52, 58; Matt. 44, 48*, 52, 58
- Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, Garnar, Garner), Alice, 81; Ann, 59, 87; Cath., 46, 87; Eliz., 133, 137; Frances, 88; Geo., 82; Grace, 133; Hy., 80; Joan, 32; Jn., 63, 82, 87, 91*; Marg., 18, 97; Mary, 76, 102; Pet., 41, 80, 84, 88, 91, 97, 102; Ric., 31, 32, 36, 41, 46, 52, 59, 63, 84; Thos., 52, 81; Wm., 31, 36, 76, 87, 91, 133*, 137
- Gardner, Hathaway, *als.*, Cath., 8; Joan, 11; Ric. 4*, 8, 11
- Garnett (Garnet), Ann, 107; Ric., 98, 102, 107; Rob., 98; Thos., 102
- Garret, Jn., 49; Marg., 49
- Gately (Getly, Gettley), Alice, 8; Cath., 51; Dav. 8; Humph., 4, 8; Jn., 51; Jul., 43; Marg., 67; Nic. 8; Ric., 4; Thos., 67
- Gatlif, Cath., 11; Humph., 11, 14; Joan, 14
- Genkines, *see* Jenkins
- Gennens, *see* Jennings
- Gent, Alice, 119; Ann, 115; Edw., 127; Francis, 132; Mary, 125; Nic., 110, 115, 119, 125, 127, 132; Thos., 110
- George (Georg), Andr., 112; Ann, 125; Cath., 102, 138; Clem., 115*, 119*, 126, 129, 132, 138, 153; Ell., 86; Eliz., 89, 155; Joan, 98; Jn., 103, 109*, 115, 119, 129, 155; Jonath., 132; Josh., 153; Mark, 119; Mary, 126; Mich., 154; Miles, 106; Ric., 86, 89, 98, 102, 106, 112, 119, 125, 154; Sar., 115; Thos., 103, 119
- Gerrard, Eliz., 147; Pergins, 147

- Gethen, Dege, *als.*, Chas., 14; Thos., 13*, 14
- Gettley. *see* Gateley
- Gibbs (Gibbes), Alice, 88, 140; Ann, 47, 120, 138; Geo., 19; Jane, 127; Mary, 124; Ric., 19, 86, 88, 124; Rob., 6, 47, 86, 109; Thos., 109, 120, 124, 127, 138, 140; Wm., 6, 124
- Gibbons (Gebbens, Gibbens, Gibbins. Gibbysn), Ann, 63, 70, 110, 115, 124*; Cath., 25; Eliz., 117; Jn., 64, 103, 107*, 110, 112, 117, 124, 126, 136*; Marg., 103; Mary, 112; Mother, 63; Ric., 64, 70, 126; Thos., 115, 124; Wm., 20*, 25
- Gibson, Jn., 86; Walt., 86
- Gickockes (Geekokes), *see* Hickocks
- Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbarde, Gilbert, Gylbart), Agnes, 12; Alice, 110; Ann, 15, 17, 29, 43, 64; Cath., 28; Chas., 24; Dan., 108, 110, 112, 116, 118*; Edw., 16; Elean., 19; Eliz., 69; Francis, 21*; Geo., 12, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28, 33*, 55; Hy., 27, 58, 94, 101; Lewes, 55, 58; Joan, 23; Jn., 20, 27, 29; Marg., 88; Mary, 101, 108; Ric., 20, 24, 41, 116; Rog., 94; Sus., 81; Thos., 23, 64, 69, 81, 88; Wm., 15, 21, 24, 27, 41, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 112; (M^r) Wm., 43
- Gilbert (Gilbard), *als.* Higgs (Higes, Higgess), Ann, 60; Joan, 12, 14, 60; Mary, 9; Ric., 5; W., 7; Wm., 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
- Gilbert (Gilbard), *als.* Pace, Alice, 77; Jn., 72, 92; Thos., 72, 77, 92, 100*
- Giles (Gille, Gylle), Abra., 7; Annis., 28; Eliz., 116; Jn., 4, 7, 28; Mary, 141; Ric., 116, 119*, 135, 141; Thos., 4; Wm., 135
- Glasier, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19
- Glover (Glouer), Agnes, 1; Cath., 100; Eliz., 26, 35, 100; Friswid, 55; Hugh, 90, 95, 107, 106, 111; Isab., 65, 83; Jas., 117; Joan, 65; Jn., 26, 28, 35, 49, 55; Marg., 26, 28; Mary, 111; Rob., 29, 90; Rog., 83, 88, 117; Thos., 1, 29, 106; Wm., 49, 88, 95
- Glynne (Glyme). Humph., 10; Jn., 8, 10, 12; Rob., 8
- Godward, Geof., 28; Ric., 28
- Gold, Joan, 10; Rach., 3; Ric., 3, 10
- Good, Hy., 63*
- Goodall (Goodale, Goodayle, Good-dayle), Agnes, 1; Jn., 1, 2*, 4, 12; Rog., 4; Urs., 12
- Goodwin (Godine, Godwen, Godwin, Godwine, Godwinne, Godwyn, Godwyne, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Abed-nego, 120; Adrian, 51; Ann, 94, 108, 143; Cath., 115; Edw., 54, 114, 122; Frances, 122; Francis, 58; Grace, 62; Ham., 96, 143, 153, 154; Hezekiah, 114; Isab., 3, 49; Japheth, 96; Jn., 1; Jos., 106; Marg., 43; Mary, 102, 153; Mesach, 117; Ric., 1, 3, 14*, 100; Sidrach, 112; Sim., 45, 92*, 94, 96, 100, 102, 106, 108, 112, 115, 117, 120, 154; Thos., 40*, 43, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 62, 106*
- Goodyear (Goodyear), Joan, 39; Jn., 39, 42; Mary, 39, 42
- Gorman (Gurman), Alice, 29; Geo., 34; Joyce, 34; Rob., 27, 29; Rose, 27
- Grafton (Graftonne), Jn., 31; Rach., 29; Rog., 29, 31
- Granams (Grañams, Grannames, Gran-nams, Grannam's), Barthol., 72, 78; Bawden, 18; Cath., 9, 61; Clem., 17; Isaac, 60; Isab., 48; Joan, 1; Jn., 1, 5*, 9, 18, 48, 52*, 57, 60, 61, 65, 67, 72, 78; Mary, 57; Ric., 65, 67, 117
- Grant (Grante, Graunt, Gravnt), Ann, 95; Cath., 86; Elean., 97; Eliz., 99; Francis, 97; Geo., 77; Hendry, 95; Hy., 13, 77, 81, 86, 92*, 99, 103; Jn., 81, 103; Ric., 13
- Gray (Graye, Grey), Edw., 34, 77; Elean., 17; Eliz., 27, 92, 153; Jn., 17, 21*, 27, 34, 40, 96, 149, 153; Ric., 40, 77, 84*, 89, 92, 96, 102, 149; Rob., 89; Rog., 37; Thos., 37; Wm., 102
- Gray *als.* Heale (Healy), Jn., 10, 14; Rob., 10; Rog., 14
- Greatwitch (Gretwich, Gretwitch, Grit-witch), Ann, 123; Eliz., 90; Jn., 90, 99, 110, 123; Wm., 99, 110; *see also* Grenewitch
- Gree', *als.* Heyley, Ric., 81
- Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 87; Ann, 11, 52, 69, 94, 95, 132, 155; Annis, 22; Cath., 101, 124; Edw., 38, 41, 45, 47*, 51, 52, 110; Eliz., 2, 45, 47, 83, 111; Frances, 13, 90; Grace, 63; Joan, 16, 38, 140; Jn., 38*, 43, 47, 53, 56, 79, 94, 115, 119, 140, 144*, 148; Marg., 4, 46; Martha, 2; Mary, 2, 38, 43, 57, 79, 115; M^r, 111; Phil., 13, 16, 18, 22, 25; Rebec, 120; Ric., 7, 10, 18, 41, 42, 46, 47, 49, 53, 57, 60, 63, 84; Rob., 60; Rog., 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 49; Rose, 53; Sar., 150; Thos., 38, 42, 53, 73, 75, 77*, 87*, 90, 94, 95*, 101, 107, 109, 134*, 148, 150, 152*, 155; (M^r) Thos., 69, 83, 115, 120; Urs., 25; Wm., 47, 51, 56, 73, 75, 84, 90*, 107, 110, 115, 119, 124*, 132
- Greenhill, Alice, 124; Humph., 124, 130; Wm., 130

- Greenway (Greeway), Alice, 9; Cath., 34; Elean., 29; Eliz., 21; Hy., 6; Ralph, 26; Ric., 6, 9; Thos., 22*, 30; Wm., 21, 26, 30, 34
- Greenwich, Frances, 8; Jn., 8; *see also* Greatwitch
- Gregory, Isaac, 81; Wm., 81
- Gresbrooke, Marg., 33; Thos., 33
- Gressingham (Gressingha'), Eliz., 104; Jn., 104; Mary, 107; Thos., 102*, 104, 107
- Gridwell (Gredwell), Geo., 37, 62, 69; Joan, 146; Jn., 37, 101, 146*; Rebec., 101; Urs., 69, Wm., 62
- Griffin (Griffen), Alice, 124, 135; Ann, 105; Han., 124; Joan, 131; Marg., 127; Mary, 132; Nath., 124, 132; Ric., 68; Sus., 91; Thos., 68, 94, 105, 124, 127, 131, 135
- Griffin (Griffen, Griffyn, Gryffyn), *als.* Dier (Dyer), Ann, 73; Nath., 77; Thos., 70, 73, 77, 83, 89*; Wm., 70, 83
- Griffin (Griffen, Gryffyn, Roberts), *als.* Avery, 75; Hy., 71; Jn., 79; Marg., 98; Thos., 68*, 71, 75, 79, 98
- Grinnell, Ann, 126; Barthol., 122; Humph., 118, 122, 126; Matt., 118
- Groves (Groue, Groues, Grove), Alice, 17; Ann, 7; Frances, 31; Jn., 4*, 7, 9, 17, 132; Mich., 9; Ric., 31; Rob., 4; Sar., 124; Sus., 137; Thos., 124, 128*, 132, 137
- Gunne (Gu', Gu'ne, Gunnes, Guns), Blanche, 84; Cath., 84; Eliz., 129; Joan, 66; Jn., 66, 71*, 75, 79*, 84; Jos., 153; Mary, 123, 146; Sus., 149; Thos., 75, 81, 123, 129, 146, 148*, 149, 153, 154; Wm., 154
- Guppe, Jn., 69*
- Gurdayne, Francis, 34; Jn., 34
- Gutteridg (Gutrich), Foulke, 21; Jn., 14; (M^r) Mich., 21; Rob., 14
- a Gynar, Edward, 59; Thos., 59
- Haberoft (Haberaft, Hobercroft), Ann, 119; Jn., 127; Pet., 139; Ric., 122; Walt., 119, 122, 127, 139
- Habday, Ann, 42; Wm., 42
- Haddock (Haddocke, Hadduck, Hadducke), Frances, 151; Francis, 79, 154; Griffin, 66, 69, 73, 76*, 79, 84*, 88; Jn., 66; Jos., 151; Mary, 88; Phil., 154; Thos., 73; Wm., 69
- Haddon, Humph., 66; Wm., 66
- Haggas, Cath., 12; Jas., 12, 16; Jn., 12, 16
- Hall (Haul, Hawle, Hawll), Alex., 82; Alice, 97; Ann, 84, 101, 103, 104; Eliz., 3, 34, 75, 107, 124, 147; Emmet, 52; Frances, 112; Grace, 36, 84; Hy., 71, 95, 97, 100, 102, 106*, 109, 112, 116, 118, 121*, 126; Isab., 104; Jane, 100; Joan, 99, 146; Jn., 75, 82, 95, 112, 113, 121, 154; Jos., 116; Mary, 5, 38, 116; Nic., 47, 96, 101, 107, 121, 124, 135, 146; Pet., 71, 132, 143, 148*, 154; Prisc., 102; Ric., 3, 5, 96, 99, 103, 106*, 126; Rob., 34, 36, 38, 44*, 47, 52, 109, 135; Rog., 147; Thos., 96, 132; Wm., 96, 112, 118, 143
- Halmes, *see* Holmes
- Hamon (Haman, Ham'an, Ham'on), Francis, 50; Isab., 43; Mary, 68; Marian, 60; Mary, 46; Thos., 43, 46, 50, 60, 68
- Hancocks, Ann, 40; Thos., 40
- Handes (Hans), Hy., 13; Mary, 69; Thos., 13, 69
- Hankins (Hankens, Hankyns), Ann, 86; Marg., 82; Mary, 108; Thos., 79*, 82, 86, 89, 108; Tim., 89
- Hankins (Handkins) *als.* Loue, Tim., 142*
- Hanley (Hansley), Hamlet, 18; Hugh, 57; Jn., 56; Pet., 57; Ric., 56; Rob., 56; Rog., 18
- Hannis (Hañys), Joan, 11; Jn., 8, 11; Rose, 8
- Harbagge, Ann, 64; Urs., 64
- Harbard, *see* Herberd
- Harborne (Harburne, Hareburne), Ric., 97; Steph., 93; Thos., 55*; Wm., 93, 97
- Harding (Harden, Hardinge, Hardyng), Alice, 102; Ann, 62, 83; Avery, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 142, 150; Cath., 142; Frances, 81, 83; Francis, 52; Hy., 130; Isab., 92; Jn., 62, 72, 88, 116, 128*, 130; Lyd., 150; Marg., 72; Mary, 128; Thos., 102, 119, 134; Wm., 45*, 52, 81, 83*, 88, 92, 124
- Hare, Abra., 108; Ann, 54; Cath., 152; Jane, 87; Jn., 36, 97; Joyce, 110; Jud., 52; Marg., 60; Mary, 103; Mich., 32, 36, 44, 49*, 52, 54, 60, 87, 89, 93, 97, 143; Mihil., 94; Ric., 44, 87, 97, 103, 108, 110, 117; Rob., 108, 117; Thos., 87, 94, 97, 142*, 143, 149*, 152; Wm., 32, 89, 93
- Harrington (Harrington, Harinton, Harintonne, Harringtō, Harrynton, Harryntonne, Harynton, Haryntonne) Alex., 117, 120, 125; Ann, 29, 117; Anth., 43; Arth., 47; Eliz., 39, 120; Francis, 37; Geo., 56; Hy., 143, 145*; Joan, 52; Marg., 49, 143; Mary, 59; Ric., 32, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 59; Rob., 54; Thos., 125; Wm., 29, 32

- Harlson (Hurlstone), Joan, 119; Jn., 97; Wm., 97, 119
Harod, *see* Horrod
Harris (Haris), Ann, 139; Benj., 149; Dav., 36; Hy., 128; Hugh, 55, 59; Isab., 123; Jn., 34, 36, 44, 55*, 151; Mary, 46, 55, 118, 143; Ric., 151; Rob., 34, 44, 128; Thos., 46, 59, 112, 118, 123, 126; Walt., 153; Wm., 112, 135, 139, 143, 149, 153
Harrisonne (Harryson), Dav., 55; Eliz., 55; Wm., 63*
Hart (Harte), Alice, 3; Geo., 126; Jn., 1*, 3; Mary, 68, 136; Mich., 76, 121; Thos., 71, 121, 122*, 126, 136; Wm., 64*, 68, 71, 76
Hart *als.* Smyth, Nic., 74; Ric., 74
Hartson, Alice, 122; Rob., 138; Wm., 122, 127*, 132*, 138
Harwood, Jn., 6; Thos., 6
Haslip, Eliz., 128; Geo., 128
Hastlings, Ann, 85; Jn., 85
Hassall (Hasel, Hasul, Hasull), Ann, 36, 67; Cath., 26, 67; Eliz., 29; Hamlet, 12, 15; Hamon, 3, 9; Hy., 9; Joan, 3, 40; Jn., 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 40; Rob., 32; Rose, 12; Thos., 15; Urs., 23
Hathaway (Hathawaye, Hatheway, Hathway, Hathwaye), Alice, 83, 103; Ann, 25, 93, 107; Annis, 37; Barthol., 37, 41, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77; Edm., 48, 103, 105, 112, 126; Edw., 119; Eliz., 29, 66, 105, 107, 145; Han., 118; Isab., 76; Joann, 136; Jn., 20, 21, 41, 83, 88, 93, 98, 102*, 107, 108, 112, 115, 118, 122, 124, 141; Jud., 129; Marg., 24, 66, 119; Prisc., 101; Ric., 2, 15, 20, 21, 27, 76, 88, 90, 91, 105; Rose, 34, 66, 139; Sus., 122, 148; Thos., 5, 15, 25, 29, 34, 42*, 101, 105, 107, 108, 110*, 115, 129, 131*, 133, 136, 139, 141, 145, 148; Urs., 98; Wm., 5, 24, 27, 133
Hathaway, *als.* Gardner, Cath., 8; Joan, 11; Ric., 4*, 8, 11
Haukyns, *see* Hankins
Hawe, *see* Howes
Hawght, *see* Howght
Hawling, Mary, 139; Sus., 145; Wm., 137; (M^r) Wm., 139, 145
Hawllway, Felix, 3; Joan, 3. *See also* Alway
Haycocke, Mary, 139; Thos., 133; Wm., 133, 139
Hayes (Heyes), Ann, 129; Elean., 129; Frances, 114; Joan, 100; Jn., 114, 123, 135; Mary, 123; Rebec., 135; Ric., 100
Hayward, Marg., 150
Heald (Healde, Heall, Held), Greg., 92; Marg., 99; Phil., 88, 92, 95*, 99, 105; Ric., 105; Thos., 88
Heale (Healy), Gray, *als.*, Jn., 10, 14; Rob., 10; Rog., 14
Hearing (Herring), Ann, 4; Arth., 22; Francis, 5; Geo., 3; Hy., 6; Humph., 11; Jn., 1*, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; Mary, 11; Ric., 10; Wm., 6, 8*, 11, 14*
Heath (Heathe, Heth), Ann, 88; Cath., 4; Eliz., 44, 81; Francis, 50; Jn., 86*, 88; Ric., 41, 46, 50; Steph., 4; Sus., 46; Thos., 41, 44, 65, 81; Wm., 65
Heath *als.* Swan (Swane, Swanne), Abra., 79; Agn., 70; Eliz., 76, 116; Geo., 104; Hy., 114; Hugh, 75; Joan, 84; Jn., 70, 76, 79, 84, 104, 116; Mary, 104; Thos., 67*, 71, 75; Urs., 71; Wm., 104, 114
Hegge, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26
Heicraft (Hecraft, Heicroft, Heicrofte), Eliz., 30; Hy., 16, 30; (M^r) Hy., 22, 26, 35; Jn., 35; M^r, 20; Sam., 20, 22; Thos., 26
Hemming (Heminges, Hem'inges, Hemmings, Hemnyng, Hemmyngs), Alice, 47; Ann, 60; Annis, 23; Ed., 86; Edw., 34, 88, 91*, 99*; Eliz., 13, 112; Emm., 123; Francis, 29; Geo., 55; Joan, 60; Jn., 8, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 66, 120; Jos., 153; Marg., 15, 60; Ric., 8, 17, 47, 56*, 60, 66, 88, 112, 120, 123, 153, 155*; Rob., 86; Thos., 25; Wm., 50
Hennes, Jn., 33; Rog., 33
Henrice *als.* Plymer, Thos., 74
Henshaw (Henchew, Hinchue, Hinshaw, Hinshew, Hynshowe), Andr., 71; Cath., 39; Christiana, 100; Elean., 53; Eliz., 71; Joan, 35; Marg., 93, 95; Thos., 35, 39, 47*, 53, 90*, 93, 95, 100
Hepi, Cath., 19; Ric., 19
Herbache, Ric., 4, 9; Wm., 4, 9
Herberd (Harbard), Alice, 88; Mich., 84; Wm., 84, 88
Hereford, Edw., 98; Hy., 104; Hercules, 99, 104, 108; Mary, 108
Herring, *see* Hearing
Herson, Francis, 65; Jn., 65
Hewell, Jas., 101; Jn., 101
Hewes, *see* Hughes
Heyley, *als.* Gree', Ric., 81
Heynes (Heeans, Heines), Elean., 38; Jn., 38; Rog., 21, 76; Sus., 76; Thos., 21, 28*
Heyper, Ann, 11; Jn., 11
Heywoode, Jn., 64; Walt., 64
Hiatt, *see* Hyett.

- Hickes (Hicks), Agnes, 8; Ann, 110, 153; Eliz., 11; Frances, 3; Joan, 3; Jn., 122; Jos., 143; Mary, 147; M^r, 110; Ric., 122, 140; Thos., 8, 11; Wm., 135*, 140, 143, 147, 153
- Hickocks (Geekokes, Gickoekes, Haccocke, Haycocke, Hicoekes, Hiccocks, Hiccoks, Hiccoks, Hiccoxs. Hickaxe, Hiccocks. Hiccocks. Hickcox, Hiccoekes, Hickox, Hickoxe, Hicoekes, Hicocks, Hicoks Hyccocks. Jeeckokes, Jekcox), Alice, 30, 56, 90, 129; Ann, 37, 58, 114, 119, 127, 142; Cath., 46, 110; Dor., 143; Edm., 126; Edw., 34, 62, 105; Eliz., 24, 46, 65, 72, 126; Francis, 69, 93*, 97, 105, 110; Geo., 101; Hy., 27, 68, 97, 116, 119, 127; Hugh, 105; Isaac, 46, 51, 57, 62; Isab., 13, 43*; Jane, 74; Joan, 19, 32, 41, 131; Jn., 21, 58, 75, 120; Lewis, 39, 81, 93, 108; Lodovicus, 9; Marg., 44, 45, 78, 130, 152; Mary, 48, 118, 121, 123, 148; Oliv., 21, 34, 43, 45; Phil., 77; Ric., 49, 56, 57, 59*, 64, 69, 72, 104*, 108, 116, 121, 126, 131; Rob., 30, 35, 41, 48, 74, 77, 78; Rose, 43, 51; Thos., 6* 9, 13, 35, 41, 57, 65, 68, 72*, 75, 78, 81, 90, 93, 97*, 101, 103*, 108, 116*, 118, 119*, 123, 125, 126; Wm., 19, 24, 27, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 64, 78, 102, 105, 108, 110*, 114, 120, 125, 129, 130, 142, 143, 148, 152. *See also* Hitchcocks
- Higgins (Higgens, Higgines), Alice, 97; Ann, 121; Jn., 110, 150*; Ric., 114; Wm., 91*, 97, 110, 114, 121
- Higgs (Higes, Higgs), Gilbert *als.* (Gilbard), Ann, 60; Joan, 12, 14, 60; Mary, 9; Ric., 5; W., 7; Wm., 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72
- Highmas (Heymas, Hycman, Hymas), Ann, 98, 144; Eliz., 136; Hy., 73; 76, 82*, 89, 98, 104; Joyce, 73; Mary, 104, 148; Ric., 89; Wm., 76, 134*, 136, 144, 148
- Hill (Hyll), Ann, 100; Eliz., 45, 116, 121; Frances, 78; Francis, 26, 100, 109; (M^r) Francis, 105; Hy., 28; Joan, 4, 96; Jn., 48; Mary, 99, 111; Mr., 96; Neriah, 105; Ric., 99, 105; Rob., 64, 91*; Rose, 81; Thos., 33, 45, 74*, 77, 78, 81, 108*, 109, 111, 116, 121, 124*; Wm., 4, 26, 28, 33, 48, 77, 105
- Hilnaon, Ann, 16; Jas., 13, 16; Joan, 13
- Hilton, Jn., 4; Rudolph, 4
- Hinecks, Jul., 52; Steph., 52
- Hinde (Hind, Hynd, Hynde), Cath., 21; Eliz., 19; Humph., 19, 21, 24, 32, 34*, 37, 41*, 44, 46, 48, 57; Jn., 9; Mary, 24; Nic., 37; Ric., 57; Rob., 32; Rog., 9; Thos., 44, 48; Wm., 46
- Hinton, Jane, 134; Ric., 134
- Hiron (Heiron), Ann, 99; Edw., 99, 113; Ric., 113
- Hitchcocks, Isaac, 70; Thos., 70; *see also* Hickocks
- Hoane, Thos., 100*; *see also* Honnes
- Hobbins (Hobbens, Hobins, Holbins, Hobyns), Ann, 105, 124; Cath., 121; Edw., 129; Eliz., 48; Hy., 101; Job., 150; Jn., 101, 105, 121, 129, 146*, 150; Ric., 3*, 48; Thos., 124
- Hobcroft, *see* Haberoft
- Hobley, Joan, 62; Wm., 62
- Hodskins, Elean, 27; Wm., 27
- Hodson, *see* Hudson
- Holford, Jn., 9*
- Holder (Holdar, Holear, Houlder), Adrian, 31, 93; Anthrea, 74, 78, 80; Cath., 25; Hamlet, 24; Han., 93; Hugh, 35; Humph., 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 52, 55; Jas., 55; Jn., 39, 80; Mary, 74; Nic., 27; Ric., 42; Sus., 78; Valentine, 46; Wm., 52
- Holear, *see* Holder
- Holland (Hallans, Hollands, Hollans, Hollens, Holleyens, Holluns), Alice, 99; Ann, 114; Chas., 123*, 127; Eliz., 87, 119, 124, 139; Gabr., 78, 82, 93, 111, 144, 153; Geo., 99, 114; Grace, 153; Humph., 114, 124, 128; Jane, 150; Joan, 106, 127; Joyce, 78; Marg., 114; Mary, 82, 101; Matt., 111; Pet., 93, 139, 144, 147*, 150, 153*; Rob., 128; Sam., 101, 106, 119; Thos., 87, 105*
- Hollis (Holis, Holys), Geo., 38, 57, 138) Humph., 133*, 138, 144, 147; Matt., 147; Sus., 38; Thos., 57, 144
- Holmes (Halmes, Holmbes, Homes, Honnes, Hoomes), Agnes, 9; Alice, 10, 12; Ann, 18, 84; Elean., 17; Eliz., 77; Humph., 9, 12, 14; Jn., 6, 14, 87; Marg., 6, 10; Mary, 95; Matt., 96; Ric., 6, 18, 28, 39, 77, 81, 84, 87*, 90, 91*, 96, 99, 104, 119; Sam., 99; Sus., 104; T., 10; Thos., 6, 14, 17, 18*, 28, 81, 90, 95*, 119; Wm., 14, 33*, 39, 95
- Honnes, *see* Hoane, Holmes
- Holtum (Holtom, Holtun), Isaac, 111; Jas., 131, Jn., 129; Marg., 117; Rob., 111, 115*, 117, 129; Thos., 131; Wm., 115
- Hood (Hooede), Cath., 24; Cicely, 20, Frances, 43; Griffin, 30; Jn., 43; 69; Nic., 20, 24, 30, 38; Rob., 38, 93*; Steph., 69. (*See also* Whoode)

- Hoode, Smith, *als.*, Ann, 5; Thos., 8; Wm., 5, 8, 10. (*See* Whood *als.* Smith)
 Hopkins, Eliz., 116; Phil., 116*; Ric., 114*; Thos., 120; Wm., 116, 120
 Horget, Edw., 96; Eliz., 96
 Hornby (Hornbe, Hornbee, Hornbey, Hornbie, Horubye, Hornebbe, Hornebee), Alex., 91, 134, 137, 140, 142, 145*, 148, 151, 154; Alice, 66; Ann, 22, 60; Eliz., 79, 134; Francis, 25, 64, 67, 71, 75, 91, 134; Joan, 10, 91, 137; Jn., 67, 82, 108*, 111, 117, 121, 131, 134, 138; Jos., 117, 148; Marg., 131; Mary, 151, 154; Ric., 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 25, 62, 111, 142*; Rog., 16, 19; Thos., 13, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71*, 75*, 79, 82, 86, 121, 128, 134, 140; Urs., 68; Wm., 86, 125*, 128, 134, 138, 142, 149*
 Horne, Agnes, 9; Ann, 152; Annis, 110; Avery, 105; Cath., 132; Hy., 122; Joan, 63, 129; Jn., 116, 142; Mary, 145, 149; Ric., 96; Sam., 120; Sar., 129, 149; Sim., 73, 132, 143*, 149, 154; Thos., 9, 73, 80*, 83, 96, 105, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 140*, 142, 145, 149, 152; Wm., 112, 113, 117*, 118, 122, 154
 Horrod (Harod, Horod), Joan, 140; Marg., 149; Wm., 140, 142*, 144*, 149
 Horsman, Ann, 136; Wm., 136
 Horton (Hortonne), Alice, 10, 25; Ann, 20; Ric., 10, 20, 25, 27* (*see* Orton)
 Howell (Howle, Howlle), Hy., 32; Jn., 32, 34; Marg., 34
 Ap Howell (ap Owell), Howell, 38; Hugh, 36; Jn., 36; Urs., 38
 Howes (Hawe), Ann, 48; Dowsabell, 42; Eliz., 150; Job, 155; Jn., 42, 48; Jonath., 150, 153; Ric., 125; Rob., 155; Tim., 153; Wm., 125
 Howght (Hawght), Ann, 30; Joyce, 26; Ric., 30; Thos., 26
 Hudson (Hoddson, Hudstone, Hudsonn, Hudsonne), Alice, 10, 87; Ann, 30, 86, 94; Elean., 36; Eliz., 55; Ell., 59; Francis, 26; Giles, 56; Humph., 14, 34; Jas., 26; Joan, 28, 50; Jn., 4, 8, 26, 30, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 50, 55, 59, 91; Marg., 39, 41; Nic., 8; Pet., 50; Ralph, 47; Ric., 46, 87, 91, 94, 98*; Rose, 53; Sam., 151; Thos., 2, 4, 10, 14, 37, 42; Urs., 2; Wm., 26, 28, 31*, 36, 47, 50, 53, 56, 86, 151
 Hues vp John, *see* Hughes *als.* ap John
 Huffeld (Huffieldy), Frances, 4; Jn., 4, 7; Ric., 7
 Hughes (Hewes), Adam, 110; Alice, 77, Eliz., 73; Joan, 46; Jn., 23; Ric., 73, 77; Sam., 110; Thos., 23; Wm., 46
 Hughes (Hewes, Hues, Hules), *als.* Ap John (vp John), Anth., 60; Jane, 68; Jn., 63; Ric., 60, 63, 68
 Hules, *als.* vp John, *see* Hughes *als.* ap John
 Hunkes, Hercules, 65; (Mr) Thos., 65
 Hunt (Hunte, Huntt), Abig., 127; Alice, 67; Ann, 130; Edw., 56, 59, 63, 67, 69*, 78; Elean., 17; Eliz., 8, 93; Esth., 63, 128; Francis, 78; Geo., 82; Han., 154; Jn., 59, 82, 87, 93, 98, 112*, 116, 123, 128, 133, 135, 140, 144*; Jos., 143; Mary, 98, 133, 146; Ric., 17, 56, 123, 126, 127, 130, 135, 143, 146, 152, 154; Rob., 87; Sar., 116, 152; Thos., 8; Urs., 140
 Huntley (Huntly, Hu'tley), Jn., 72, 147; Marg., 151; Rob., 145, 147, 149, 151; Thos., 72, 145, 149
 Hurlstone, *see* Harlon
 Hurst, Arth., 5; Wm., 5
 Huyerne, Edw., 102; Elean., 102
 Hybat (Hybard), Alice, 57; Pet., 59; Thos., 57, 59 (*see also* Herberd)
 Hyett (Hiatt, Hyeat), Jn., 140; Moses, 135, 140; Ric., 35; Thos., 135; Wm., 35
 Hynce, Steph., 45, 57; Sybil, 57; Thos., 45
 Ichener (Ichiner), Jn., 2, 3*, 6; Wm., 2, 6
 Ingram (Ingeram, Ingraha', Ingraham, Ingrams, Yngram), Alice, 91, 98, 109, 134*, 137; Ann, 74, 118; Cath., 109; Chas., 19, 114, 147; Edw., 1, 3*, 6, 12, 15, 19, 27, 28, 32, 63, 98, 100; Eliz., 103; Geo., 27, 154; Hy., 28; Jas., 110; Joan, 67; Jn., 6, 115, 127, 132; Mary, 125, 136; Nic., 78, 79, 125, 127, 132, 141*, 144*, 147; Phil., 32, 52; Prisc., 98; Ric., 15, 60, 76*, 102, 105*, 110, 114, 117, 120*, 122, 125, 132*, 134, 139, 143; Rob., 12, 60, 63, 67, 70, 74, 78, 79, 81, 91, 98, 100*, 102, 103, 154; Sar., 139; Sus., 81, 100, 117, 132; Thos., 51, 122*, 125, 132; Wm., 1, 51, 52, 70, 109, 112, 115, 118, 122, 134, 136, 137, 143
 Ireland, Jane, 130; Jn., 130
 Iron, Jn., 147; 155*; Mary, 147
 Jackson (Jack son), Ann, 149; Cath., 137; Eliz., 144; Joan, 141; Ric., 130*, 133, 137, 141, 144, 149, 152; Sar., 152; Wm., 133

- Jakeman (Jaakman, Jackeman, Jackman, Jakema'), Ann, 68; Avery, 63, 65; Cath., 35; Eliz., 124; Jn., 32, 35, 39; Jos., 147; Marg., 39; Mary, 153; Ruth, 133; Sar., 129; Thos., 32, 63, 65, 68*, 69, 70, 74, 83*, 124, 129, 133, 147, 153; Wm., 74
- James, Ann, 85; Edm., 133; Eliz., 115; Hy., 115, 121*, 125, 129, 133, 139; Jn., 85, 89, 93, 97, 103*, 107*; Marg., 89; Mary, 125; Ric., 93, 139; Sam., 129; Thos., 97; Wm., 83*
- James, Tayler *als.*, Pet., 80; Ric., 80
- Jeckockes, *see* Hickocks
- Jeffery, Agnes, 5; Jn., 5
- Jeffes, Jn., 153; Mary, 153
- Jenkins (Genkines, Jenkens, Jinekins), Apollin, 67; Eliz., 67; Joan, 64; Jos., 120; Rob., 120; Thos., 26; (M^r) Thos., 26; W., 8; Wm., 8, 64, 67
- Jennings (Gennens), Ann, 58; Wm., 58 (*see* Jenkins)
- Jonge, Adrian, 50; Wm., 50
- Ap John (ap Jhon, vp John, ap Jones), Ann, 58; Hugh, 14, 19; Jn., 19; Thos., 14; Ric., 58
- Ap John, *als.* Hughes (ap John [*als.*] Hues, vp John *als.* Hewes, vp John *als.* Hules), Anth., 60; Jane, 68; Jn., 63; Ric., 60, 63, 68
- Ap John (*als.*) Hues, *see* ap John *als.* Hughes
- Johnson (John son, Johnsones, Johnsonnes, Johnsons, Jonson, Jonsonne, Jonsons), Alice, 64, 80, 141; Ann, 48, 75, 145, 147; Bridg, 127; Dor., 124, 125; Edw., 129; Eliz., 138, 140, 149; Frances, 124; Francis, 46; Geo., 71, 129, 133, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 151; Han., 114; Joan, 58, 91, 116, 151; Jn., 11, 16*, 46, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 68, 71*, 90, 91, 92, 103, 123, 134, 139, 145, 147, 149; Joyce, 56, 137, 143; Marg., 11, 52, 68, 84; Mary, 38, 88, 112, 124; Mich., 43, 88, 90, 91*, 137, 144*, 150, 152; Pet., 114; Ric., 61, 64, 72, 114, 116, 120, 123, 127, 130, 133; Rob., 38, 43, 50, 53, 58, 60, 61, 64*, 67, 72, 75, 80, 84, 89, 92, 103, 107, 112, 124, 125; Sam., 150; Steph., 152; Sus., 89, 107, 137; Thos., 50, 67, 114, 118*, 120, 124, 130, 138, 139, 143; Wm., 53, 124, 134, 140
- Ap Johnson, Hugh, 11; Nic., 11
- Jones (Jonnes, Jounes, Joynes), Ann, 15, 79, 100; Cath., 28, 138; Dav., 34, 48; Edm., 43; Edw., 48; Elean., 26, 145; Eliz., 69, 150; Frances, 41; Francis, 64*; Geo., 141*, 145, 148, 150; Grace, 35; Griffin, 63; Hy., 31; Hugh, 19; Humph., 34; Isaac, 48; Isab., 46; Jas., 41; Joan, 51; Jn., 15, 19, 20, 89, 144, 148; Jud., 82; Marg., 37; Mary, 127; Nic., 69; Ric., 22, 41, 79, 82, 94, 133; Rob., 20, 63, 64*, 122, 127, 133, 138, 144; Steph., 24; Thos., 22, 24, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 96; Wm., 89, 94, 96, 100
- Ap Jones, *see* Ap John
- Jordan (Jordayne, Jorden, Jurden), Alex., 48, 51; Ann, 58, 144; Edm., 127, 138, 144, 147, 151, 155; Edw., 132*; Elean., 138; Eliz., 147; Frances, 127; Geo., 39; Hy., 130; James, 130; Jn., 36*, 39, 44, 48, 51, 55*, 58, 61, 65, 76*; Mary, 44, 61, 151; Thos., 65; Wm., 55, 155
- Joyce, Hy., 16; Jane, 16
- Joynes, *see* Jones
- Juse, Hy., 46; Rose, 46
- Kechen, Jn., 43; Thos., 43
- Keck (Kecke), Alice, 28; Ann, 57; Eliz., 67; Emm., 38; Humph., 31; Jn., 41, 57; Thos., 23*, 28, 31, 36*, 38, 41, 67
- Kellum, Wm., 142*
- Kemble, Joan, 90; Thos., 90
- Kilbee, Ric., 127*
- Kilbee (Killbee), Clarke *als.*, Eliz., 104; Humph., 118; Jane, 108; Lewis, 108, 118; Lodow, 104
- King (Kinge, Kinges, Kings), Char., 109; Dav., 104; Dor., 102; Eliz., 94; Jas., 87, 90, 94, 99, 104, 108; Joan, 91, 93; Jn., 99; Marg., 90, 105; Ric., 88, 91, 95, 99*, 102, 105, 109, 113, 119*; Sus., 113; Thos., 88; Walt., 108; Wm., 42*, 82*, 87, 93, 95, 113*
- Kinserlee, Eliz., 153; Humph., 153
- Kirby (Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbee, Kyrbee), Edw., 70; Jn., 81; Mary, 77; Ric., 85; Thos., 73*, 77, 81, 85; Wm., 70
- Kirdol, Joan, 23; Thos., 23
- Kirke (Kerk, Kerkes), Eliz., 54, 136; Joan, 51; Jn., 51, 54, 62, 66, 70, 144; Marg., 70; Thos., 62, 66, 136, 140*; Wm., 144
- Knibbe, *see* Nibbe
- Knight (Knyght), Abra., 60; Alice, 82; Ann, 37, 119; Cath., 54, 123; Christop., 94; Eliz., 45, 69, 123; Esth., 61, 62, 64; Hy., 55, 81; Hugh, 70; Jas., 70; Joan, 50, 51, 52, 55; Jn., 33, 37, 41, 45, 51, 53*, 56*, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 128*, 132; Marg., 41; Mary, 67, 76, 94; Sar., 33; Sim., 81,

- 119; Sus., 56; Thos., 50, 54, 56, 61, 66, 69, 70, 72, 76, 82, 132; Wm., 52, 72
 Knightley (Kyghtley), Ann, 74; Hy., 74, 77*
 Knowles, Wm., 1
- Lach, *see* Lyeck
 Ladbroke, T., 6; Wm., 6
 Lambat, Ann, 45; Rob., 45
 Lambe, Mary, 80; Wm., 80
 Lane (Lanne), Alice, 42; Ann, 151; Edw., 87, 104*, 106, 112*; Frances, 80, 148, 151; Francis, 155*; Jn., 5, 7*, 10*, 16, 38, 42, 48*; (Mr) Jn., 44, 49; Marg., 44; Mary, 53; Nic., 5, 16, 38, 80, 91; Ric., 49, 91; Thos., 53, 106, 148; Wm., 87
 Langford (Lankford), Jn., 9; Nic., 5*, 8, 9; Thos., 8
 Lapworth, Jane, 99, 102; Thos., 99, 102
 Larison, Eliz., 140; Thos., 140
 Larkin, Geo., 114; Mary, 114
 Lasill (Lasyll, Losell), Alex., 44, 47; Cath., 44; Francis, 40; Hugh, 54; Humph., 33; Jn., 59; Rob., 35; Thos., 33, 35, 40, 44, 47, 54, 59
 Laste, Ambrose, 55; Thos., 55
 Latham, Jn., 144; Nic., 144
 Lawe (Lawe), Ann, 29; Annis, 40; Joan, 26; Jn., 35; Thos., 26, 29, 35, 40
 Lawrence (Larance, Larrance, Lawrence, Lawrance), Alice, 55, 129*; Ann, 57, 110; Eliz., 52; Esth., 128; Jn., 57, 117; Mr., 110; Tabitha, 59; Thos., 52, 55, 59, 63, 120, 129; Wm., 63, 117, 120, 124*, 128, 129
 Lee (Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley), Edw., 36; Eliz., 36; Geo., 80; Han., 128; Hy., 153; Jn., 55, 80, 84, 142; Steph., 81, 84, 93, 97*, 105, 139*, 142, 145, 153; Thos., 81, 93; Wm., 55, 105, 145
 Lemster (Lemstar), Alice, 82; Eliz., 33, 79; Mary, 104; Thos., 33, 36*, 79, 82, 90*, 104
 Lente, Edw., 68, 69, 70
 Lepe, Geo., 83*; Wm., 83
 Lewis (Lewes), Eliz., 26; Jn., 26; Jul., 43; Ric., 1; Rob., 43; Wm., 1
 Lines (Lyne, Lynes), Eliz., 127; Humph., 110, 118*; Wm., 110, 127
 Litherland (Litherlond), Alice, 107; Ann, 110; Ric., 107, 110, 115*
 Littleton (Littleton, Littletonne, Littletonne), Francis, 38; Isab., 29; Joan, 33; Rob., 27; Thos., 27, 29, 33, 38
 Locke (Loch, Loche, Lock), Alice, 141; Ann, 110, 112, 113; Cath., 132; Eliz., 128, 135, 144, 147; Frances, 10, 117; Geo., 112, 117, 122, 141, 145, 148; Han., 101; Jane, 148; Jn., 2, 84, 113, 119, 122, 124*, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 139, 141, 148, 154; Jonath., 144, 145, 153; Mary, 129; Nic., 38, 45; Rebec., 131; Ric., 13, 45, 134; Rob., 144, 147, 153; Sus., 148; Thos., 38, 81*, 84, 92, 122, 128, 154; Wm., 2, 10, 13, 101, 110, 115*, 128, 134, 139 (*see* Looke)
 Locke (Loch, Loc'h) *als.* Richardson (Richarso', Richardson), Frances, 115; Jn., 112, 115, 122; Nic., 112; Rach., 122
 Loe, Edw., 133, 136; Sar., 133; Wm., 136
 Loolh, Dan., 121; Wm., 121
 Looke, Cath., 126; Geo., 126, 132*; Jn., 124* (*see* Locke)
 Lord (Lorde), Alice, 104, 130; Ann, 124; Edw., 124, 130, 133, 138*, 146; Jn., 3*, 7, 46, 87*, 97, 104; Mary, 97, 146; Ralph, 46; Ric., 136; Rudolph, 7; Sus., 133
 Lorrimer (Larrimore, Lorimerer), Isab., 5; Jn., 1; Thos., 1, 5
 Losell, *see* Lasill
 Lotche, Alice, 105; Wm., 105 (*see* Locke)
 Love (Loue), Mary, 138; Thos., 147; Tim., 138, 147
 Love (Loue), Handkins *als.*, Tim., 142*
 Lovell, Arth., 4; Jn., 4
 Loxley (Lockesley, Lockesly, Loxely, Loxly, Loxlye), Alice, 26; Ann, 33; Annis, 25; Cath., 45, 95; Edw., 33, 36, 39, 45, 49, 52; Fortune, 52; Francis, 23; Geo., 26, 89, 93, 95, 99; Isab., 39; Joan, 36; Jn., 23*, 25, 28*, 34; Ric., 34, 49, 93; Rob., 89; Thos., 99
 Lucas, Ann, 124; Clem., 124, 127; Malachi, 132; Mary, 127; Rebec., 144; Sam., 155; Sus., 137, 141; Thos., 123*, 128, 132, 137, 141, 144, 155; Wm., 128
 Ludiat (Ludiate, Ludyate), Eliz., 131; Esth., 126; Jn., 143; Jonath., 136; Simeon, 139; Thos., 113*, 122*, 126, 131, 136, 139, 143, 150; Wm., 150
 Luffe, Ann, 138; (Mr) Jn., 138
 Luice, Eliz., 71; Jn., 71
 Lumnas, Annis, 27; Joan, 32; Jn., 27, 32
 Lyeck (Lach), Bridg., 15; Jas., 7, 15; Thos., 7
- Mace, Alice, 130, 137; Ann, 57, 136; Barb., 85; Cath., 113; Christop., 61, 111, 117; Dan., 137, 140, 144; Edw., 136; Eliz., 108; Geo., 42, 44, 48, 51, 54*, 57, 80, 136, 142, 147*, 150; Han., 120; Hy., 108, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130, 136; Jn., 51, 85; Joyce,

- 44; Marg., 48; Mary, 150; Ric., 42, 61, 137, 142, 144; Thos., 137; Wm., 80, 140
- Maddes, Alice, 66; Jn., 66
- Main, Cath., 121; Hy., 121
- Male, Hy., 126*
- Mallington, Cath., 111; Ric., 111
- Manchester, Ann, 135; Wm., 135
- Maningly, Joyce, 18; Ric. 18
- Manners, Jane, 129; Mary, 136; Wm., 129, 134*, 136
- Marden (Mardyn), Joan, 10; Ric., 8, 10; Rob., 8
- Marsh, Edw., 134*, 138*; Eliz., 140; Ric. 140; Jamison, 140
- Marshall (Marchall), Agnes, 108; Eliz., 150; Frances, 105, 123; Jn., 150, 154; Marg., 71; Ric. 129; Rog., 71, 73; Thos., 101, 154; Tim., 93, 96*, 101, 105, 108, 112*, 118, 123, 129, 130; Wm., 73, 93, 118
- Martin (Marten), Frances, 150; Isab., 79; Mary, 89; Ric., 89; Wm., 79, 88*, 150
- Marwood, Isab., 67; Wm., 67
- Mason (Masone, Masonne), Alice, 33; Ann, 51, 149; Chas., 47; Dan., 90; Geo., 131; James, 70; Jn., 59, 131; Mary, 77, 78, 131; Ric., 59, 70, 78, 85, 149; Thos., 102, 131; Wm., 33, 47, 51, 77, 85, 90, 102
- Masters, Sus., 90; Thos., 90, 99* (see Misstrs)
- Mather, Cath., 73; Dor., 69; Jn., 69, 73
- Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews), Ann, 107; Jn., 102; Rob., 102, 107, 111; Thos., 111
- Maund (Mawnd, Mawnde), Alice, 74; Edw., 56, 67, 74; Eliz., 67; Mary, 56, 144, 151; Sim., 144, 147*, 151, 153; Sus., 153
- Maunder, Jn., 72; Mary, 72
- Maw, Jn., 4; Ric., 4
- Mawdlen, Marg., 20
- Mawnsill, Jn., 47; Thos., 47
- Mawnton (Mawnten), Frances, 78; Mary, 73; Ric., 73, 78
- Mayde, Jn., 3, 6; Ric., 3; Thos., 6
- Mayo (Mahowe, Maio, Mayeo, Mayhowe, Mayoee, Mayow), Ann, 146; Cath., 95; Eliz., 31, 84, 127, 134; Geo., 83; Hy., 117*; Joan, 45; Jn., 122*, 131; Marg., 41, 76; Ric., 28, 31, 36*, 41, 45, 68, 76, 79*, 83, 95, 142; Thos., 79, 127, 131; Wm., 28, 68, 79, 84, 90*, 134*, 142, 146
- Mayo (Mahowe, Mathow), *als.* Fletcher, Mary, 74; Thos., 70; Wm., 70, 74
- Mayoule (Mayoul), Geof., 1; Jn., 1
- Medowcraft, Frances, 24; Marg., 24
- Meele, Ric., 42, Wm., 42
- Merideth, Evens, 10; Jud., 10
- Mery, Edm., 2; Jn., 2
- Michells (Michelle, Michill), Edw., 1; Eliz., 145; Francis, 2; Geo., 142*, 145; Ric., 1, 2
- Middlemore, Mr, 92; Rob., 92
- Miller (Meelar, Melar, Millar, Myller), Alice, 49; Avery, 78, 92*, 93, 98*, 104, 109; Frances, 121; Hugh, 78, 121, 125*, 129; Jane, 129; Jn., 104; Marg., 36; Ric., 92; Walt., 109; Wm., 36, 49
- Milman (Millman), Ann, 124; Cath., 138; Geo., 133; Jn., 115, 124, 129*, 133, 138; Ric., 115, 119; Sar., 119
- Mills (Miles, Mille, Milles, Millis, Mils, Myles, Mylles, Myllys), Agnes, 66, 71; Alice, 18, 126; Ann, 9, 119; Anth., 65, 67, 71, 75, 80; Edw., 9, 15, 23, 25*, 31, 37, 49; Elean., 72; Eliz., 47, 49, 65, 101, 115, 150; Frances, 146; Francis, 102; Geo., 22, 106, 152; Griffin, 37; Humph., 15, 66, 69, 72; Jane, 31; Jerom., 146; Joan, 9, 53; Jn., 69, 80, 101; Jos., 140; Mary, 67; Ralph, 23; Ric., 18, 19, 25, 38, 138; Rob., 135, 138, 145, 150; Rose, 14; Sar., 115; Sus., 75; Thos., 9, 14, 19, 22, 25, 38, 47, 53, 96, 135, 145, 152; Wm., 96, 102, 106, 108*, 114*, 119, 126
- Milner, Ann, 96; Edw., 7; Jn., 96; Marg., 7
- Milward (Millard, Mylward), Abra., 135; Alice, 59; Anth., 152; Avery, 88, 142*, 143, 145*, 148, 151; Bridg., 71; Elean., 88, 151; Eliz., 139; Frances, 143, 155; Han., 148; Hugh, 134, 135, 137, 142, 148; Jane, 136; Jn., 131*, 135, 141, 147, 148, 149*, 152, 155; Josiah, 141; Martha, 134; Mary, 148; Ric., 136, 139, 143*, 148, 151; Rob., 56, 59; Sar., 142; Steph., 66*; Thos., 56; Walt., 151; Wm., 71, 137, 147
- Minchine, Jn., 93; Ric., 93
- Minchin *als.* Morrice, Jn., 100; Ric., 100
- Misstrs, Annis, 29; Jn., 29; (see Masters)
- Mitton (Myttone), Jn., 6; Thos., 6, 10*
- Molenes (Mullenese, Mullinesse), Alice, 65, 79; Jn., 73*; Jud., 67; Rob., 67; Rog., 63, 65, 69, 79; Sar., 63; Wm., 69
- Molenex (Mulenex, Mulenexs, Mulinakes, Mulinax, Mulinex, Mullenax, Mullenex, Mullinex, Myllenax), Ann, 127; Christian, 55, 65; Dan, 110;

- Edw., 37; Eliz., 78, 143; Francis, 110; Joan, 104, 144; Jn., 55, 65, 76, 78, 83, 86, 107, 111*, 117, 122, 127, 133*, 138*, 141*, 144; Jos., 117; Mary, 122; Pet., 94, 104, 107, 110; Ric., 37, 111; Rob., 86, 136, 140*, 143; Sam., 144; Sar., 83, 110, 136; Thos., 94; Wm., 76
- Molte (Molt, Mouls, Moulte), Cath., 50; Eliz., 55, 87; Geo., 53; Jn., 90; Mary, 56; Mich., 50, 53, 55, 56, 87; (M^r) Mich., 90
- Moore (More, Mores), Alice, 85, 90; Ann, 89, 139; Eliz., 22, 149; Frances, 99; Han., 149; Isab., 85; Joan, 50; Jn., 84, 86, 105, 131, 145, 149; Jos., 149; Marg., 40, 80, 86; Mary, 94, 105, 135; (M^r) Phil., 38; Rebec., 113; Ric., 35, 79, 82*, 85, 89, 94, 97, 127; Rob., 29, 78, 80, 84, 113, 121, 127, 131, 135, 139, 141*, 145, 149; Sam., 145; Sar., 121; Thos., 22, 26, 29, 35, 40, 45*, 48*, 50, 78, 79, 90, 94*, 99, 145; Wm., 26, 85, 97
- Morrell (Merrell, Morell), Alice, 132; Ann, 152; Edw., 147, 153; Eliz., 120; Frances, 134; Jn., 127*, 130*, 132, 153; Marg., 138; Mary, 118, 124, 147; Ric., 72, 116, 118, 120, 124, 129, 134, 138, 152; Sus., 129; Wm., 72, 116
- Morris (Maris, Moris, Morrice), Ann, 139; Dor., 148; Eliz., 94; Ferdinand, 31; Geo., 136*; Jn., 32, 98, 139, 148; Matt., 87, 91, 98, 103*; (M^r) Matt., 94; Ric., 92; (M^r) Ric., 31; Sus., 87, 91, 92; Wm., 32
- Morrice, Minchin *als.*, Jn., 100; Ric., 100
- Mosse, Anth., 116; Hy., 116
- Mountford (Mowford, Mountfort, Mowmford, Mowmford, Mowmforde, Mumford, Mumford), Ann, 131; Cath., 45, 113; Eliz., 24, 37, 126, 127; Frances, 106; Geo., 32; Jane, 92, 95; Jn., 68, 100, 102, 110, 113; Marg., 114; Ric., 51, 84*, 92, 95, 101*, 102, 106, 109, 118, 121, 124, 127; (M^r) Ric., 131; Sus., 118; Thos., 24, 31*, 68, 110, 114, 121, 126; Wm., 32, 37, 41, 45, 51, 100*, 109
- Mownton, Thos., 54*
- Mulinex, *see* Molonex
- Mullenese, Mullinesse, *see* Molens.
- Munmurth (Momoth, Monmorth, Munmorth), Rob., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 85
- Napton (Naptonne, Naptum, Naptun), Alice, 22, 75; Ann, 119; Eliz., 123; Frances, 49, 106; Griffin, 36; Hy., 100; Isab., 18, 119; Joan, 59; Jn., 26, 31, 36, 49, 59, 80, 119; Marg., 31; Mary, 70; Ric., 26; Rob., 26, 70, 73, 75, 80; Thos., 18, 22, 26, 30*, 100, 106, 111*, 116, 119, 123; Wm., 73, 116
- Nash (Nassh), Alice, 70; Anth., 50, 54; (M^r) Anth., 51, 61; Geo., 20; Jn., 50, 55, 61, 70; (M^r) Jn., 81; Mary, 51, 55; Thos., 54; (M^r) Thos., 20; Wm., 81
- Nason (Nasonne), Alice, 32; Ananias, 33, 35, 40, 44, 75; Ann, 46, 77, 88; Bridg., 134; Chas., 100, 105, 110, 115, 123; Edm., 32, 35, 41, 46; Edw., 25; Eliz., 65, 123; Frances, 35; Francis, 101; Hy., 77, 117, 130; Jn., 33, 40, 65, 67*, 70, 73, 77, 80, 85, 88*, 89, 92, 94, 97, 100, 101, 104*, 108, 109*, 112, 113, 117, 121, 126, 130; Jud., 121, 126; Marg., 25, 56, 105; Martin, 88; Mary, 77, 89, 94, 115; Nic., 138; Philippa, 70; Ric., 35, 56, 63, 67, 73, 108; Sam., 113; Sar., 112; Thos., 41, 67, 80, 92, 97, 110, 131*, 134, 138; Wm., 44, 63, 75, 85
- Neale, Ann, 120; Wm., 120
- Newbery, Abig., 153; Eliz., 149; Sus., 155; Wm., 145*, 149, 153, 155
- Newell (Newal, Nuell), Alice, 121; Bennet, 26; Elean., 26; Jas., 104, 106*, 109, 113, 121, 128; Marg., 113; Pet., 109; Thos., 104, 128
- Newsom (Newsomme), Ric., 153, 155; Ruth, 155; Sus., 153
- Newton, Jn., 69; Thos., 69
- Nibbe (Kneebe, Knibbe, Nib, Nibb, Nibs, Nyb), Ann, 73; Hy., 61; Joan, 53; Jn., 4*, 141; Matt., 141, 145; Ric., 55; Rose, 65; Wm., 53, 55, 58*, 61, 65, 73
- Nibbe (Nyb), Barton *als.* (Bartonne), Geo., 52, 75; Joan, 52, Marg., 75. *See* Wybbe, Barton *als.*
- Nicholls (Nicolles, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nicols, Nicolls, Nycolls, Nycols), Alex., 69; Alice, 12, 22; Ann, 18, 29, 46, 79, 92, 154; Benj., 148; Cath., 15, 94; Edw., 148; Elean., 53; Eliz., 15, 75; Giles, 17; Grasiar, 38, 44, 53; Hy., 24; Isab., 85; Israel, 75; Joan, 38, 96; Jn., 21, 75, 59, 100, 102, 145*, 151, 155; Jos., 148; Joyce, 17; Leah, 102, 151; Marg., 29, 37; Mary, 148; Nic., 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 75, 80, 85, 92, 101; Ric., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 43*, 46, 79,

- 83, 88, 91*, 94, 96, 100, 102, 108, 155; Rob., 16, 18, 65, 69, 108; Tamasin, 83; Thos., 23, 25, 29, 79*, 80, 88, 148, 154; Wm., 19, 33, 44, 79, 100
- Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nixsons, Nyckson), Cath., 72; Eliz., 88, 91; Francis, 66; Joan, 80; Rob., 84; Thos., 68; Wm., 66, 68, 72, 74*, 80, 84, 88, 91
- Noble (Nobil), Edw., 94, 101, 116, 121, 129; Eliz., 116, 121, 129, 147; Jn., 101, 147; Mary, 94
- Nobley, Eliz., 18; Joan, 18
- Norman, Ann, 100; Frances, 134; Hy., 85, 89, 100, 104; Jn., 85, 134; Ric., 89
- Normandye (Normädy), Cath., 78; Hy., 78, 80; Thos., 80
- Norris, Elean., 40; Eliz., 40
- Norton (Norten, Nortonne), Ann, 56; Frances, 59, 68; Francis, 52, 56, 59, 62, 66, 68; Joyce, 62; Rob., 52; Wm., 66
- Only (Oleney, Oneley, Onelley, Onely, Onelye, Onley), Alice, 87; Ann, 145, 154; Eliz., 95; Joan, 116; Jn., 83; Marg., 103; Mary, 149; Mich., 83, 87, 91*, 95, 98, 103, 108*, 111, 116; Nath., 98; Nic., 143, 145, 149, 151, 154; Thos., 111; Wm., 151
- Orrage (Orrige), Ann, 75; Jn., 73; Thos., 70*, 73, 75
- Orton (Ortonne), Elean., 37; Jane, 153; Jn., 149; Ric., 37; Thos., 145*, 149, 153; Wm., 108*; (*see* Horton).
- Ap Owell, *see* Ap Howell
- Owen, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42, 97*
- Pace, Alice, 50, 142; Ann, 39; Eliz., 32; Hy., 75; Jane, 105; Joan, 36; Jn., 28, 32, 36, 39, 46, 50, 56; Marg., 46, 81; Mary, 154; Ric., 10, 17, 28, 75, 81, 109; Rob., 17; Thos., 10, 56, 105, 109, 113, 142, 145*, 150, 154; Wm., 24, 150
- Pace Gilbert *als.* (Gilbard), Alice, 77; Jn., 72, 92; Thos., 72, 77, 92, 100*
- Paine, Rutter, *als.*, Clem., 142*
- Palmer (Pallmer), Ann, 100, 104; Authrea, 104; Edw., 100, 104, 110; Eliz., 78, 90, 96; Han., 105; Hy., 102; Marg., 99; Mary, 93; Mich., 101, 104, 110, 119*, 130; Ric., 116; Rob., 90, 93, 96, 99, 102, 105; Ruth, 110; Sus., 130; Thos., 78, 101, 110, 116
- Parepoynte, Alice, 8; Rog., 8
- Parker, Abig., 120; Edm., 109; Edw., 72; Eliz., 68, 122, 130; Francis, 86; Joan, 2; Jn., 2, 7*, 10*; Jonath., 124; Jos., 127; Mary, 48, 98; Ric., 49, 66*, 76*, 84, 87*, 92, 98; Thos., 48, 92; Urs., 44; Wm., 44, 49, 68, 72, 76*, 84, 86, 109*, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130
- Parsons (Parsonnes, Persons), Abra., 57; Alice, 64; Ann, 39, 74; Barthol., 42, 74, 82*; Cath., 42; Eliz., 30, 46; Frances, 43; Francis, 63; Geo., 50; Joan, 28; Jn., 32; Mary, 60; Rob., 49; Wm., 28, 30, 32, 36*, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50; (W^r) Wm., 57, 60, 63, 64
- Patrick (Patrickke), Ann, 45; Hy., 23; Jn., 23, 34, 41*, 45; Sam., 34; Thos., 41
- Peacocke, Marg., 154; Ric., 154
- Pearce, Alice, 18; Hy., 18
- Peat, Jn., 10; Rob., 10
- Peere, Rob., 65; Wm., 65
- Pemberton (Pemperton, Penderton), Alice, 93; Mary, 89; Rob., 91; Thos., 89, 91, 93, 95; Wm., 95
- Peret (Parrot, Peurette, Perett, Perette, Perotte), Ann, 6; Marg., 30; Ric., 25; Rob., 39; Sus., 35; Wm., 3*, 6, 25, 30, 35, 39
- Perkins (Perkines, Perkyns, Pyrkins), Alice, 131; Ann, 76; Eliz., 62, 85, 86, 96, 111, 138; Dor., 90; Jn., 60, 62, 68*, 76, 80, 82*, 85, 86, 90, 96, 98, 100, 103*, 111, 114*, 117, 125*, 131, 138, 143*, 153*; Mary, 80, 100, Mordecheus, 60; Ric., 117; Rob., 114; Thos., 114; Yeedy, 98
- Perks (Perkes), Alice, 70; Edw., 67, 70, 74, 79, 82, 89; Eliz., 82; Jn., 67; Mary, 74; Steph., 89; Urs., 79
- Perrin, Ann, 103, 119; Jas., 119; Thos., 103
- Perry (Perey, Perie, Perrye, Pirrie, Pirry, Pyrry), Ann, 60; Cath., 48; Francis, 35, 70; Geo., 11, 44, 45*, 48, 58, 60, 63, 70, 73, 98; Joan, 107; Jn., 8, 11, 14, 44, 98; Nic., 40; Ric., 8, 113; Thos., 35, 40, 58, 63, 107, 109*, 113, 116*; Wm., 14, 73
- Phelps (Felps), Annis, 31; Eliz., 36; Jerome, 46; Jn., 31, 36; Thos., 46
- Phelps (Felps), *als.* Sutton, Ann, 75; Eliz., 75; Jn., 27; Mary, 27
- Phillips (Philips), Eliz., 130; Marg., 14; Mary, 153; Ric., 130; Sam., 150*, 153
- Pinch, Ann, 137; Jn., 137; Thos., 137*. *See also* Finch
- Pigeon (Pidgeon, Pidgin, Pidgon), Alice, 123; Ann, 133; Edw., 119, 123, 126, 133, 136, 141, 147; Frances, 136; Jane, 126; Joan, 119; Jn., 147, 153; Mary, 141; Sus., 153

- Piggin (Peggen, Pigine), Edw., 96 ; Eliz., 101 ; Hugh, 88 ; Marg., 93 ; Mary, 105 ; Matt., 98 ; Ric., 93 ; Wm., 88, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105
- Piggot (Pigget, Piggett, Piggette, Pig-gott, Piggottee), Ann, 27 ; Eliz., 36 ; Hugh, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 50 ; Humph., 34 ; Joan, 31 ; Marg., 30, 39 ; Rob., 42 ; Rose, 50 ; Wm., 44
- Pike, Geo., 96 ; Marg., 96
- Pinder (Pynder), Ann, 28 ; Frances, 23, 30 ; Geo., 11 ; Humph., 8, 10, 18, 22, 28, 30 ; Joan, 10, 14 ; Jn., 11, 14, 18, 23, 27, 31, 53 ; Magd., 27 ; Marg., 31 ; Ric., 8, 53 ; Wm., 22
- Pink (Pinck, Pincke, Pinke, Pynke), Ann, 91 ; Annis, 24 ; Cath., 87 ; Eliz., 20, 103 ; Jn., 38, 87, 91, 103 ; Ric., 20, 24, 31*, 38
- Pinner (Pyner), Eliz., 23, 120 ; Humph., 23, 26 ; Ric., 26 ; Wm., 120
- Pinson, Agnes, 7 ; Alice, 2 ; Wm., 2, 7
- Pittman, Ruth, 114 ; Thos., 114
- Pitts (Pittes, Pyttes, Pytts), Alice, 33 ; Christop., 42 ; Geo., 46 ; Joan, 59 ; Jn., 33, 35*, 38*, 42, 46, 59
- Plestowe, Edw., 80 ; Thos., 50
- Plim'er (Plim'ar), Ann, 116 ; Elean., 107 ; Eliz., 125 ; Joan, 108 ; Jn., 120 ; Mary, 130 ; Thos., 106, 107 ; Wm., 105, 108, 116, 120, 125, 130
- Plim'er (Plymer), Henrice, *als.*, Thos., 74
- Plunckett, Ann, 85 ; Edw., 85
- Poole (Pole), Eliz., 101 ; Jn., 74, 76* ; Marg., 74 ; Thos., 101
- Poolen (Pollen), Christian, 27 ; Pet., 27, 32, 41 ; Rog., 41 ; Thos., 32
- Pope, Joan, 4 ; Ric., 4
- Porter (Portar), Dan., 40 ; Frances, 13 ; Francis, 15 ; Hy., 13, 15 ; Joan, 24 ; Jn., 19 ; Thos., 19, 24, 40
- Posterns (Posterne), Eliz., 137 ; Esth., 147 ; Joan, 144 ; Ric., 137, 141, 144, 147 ; Thos., 141
- Powell, Bridg., 58 ; Cath., 54 ; Edm., 52, 54, 58, 64 ; Eliz., 129 ; Paul, 64 ; Ric., 126*, 129, 135*
- Pratt (Prat'e), Hy., 90, 93, 95* ; Humph., 93 ; Thos., 90
- Prescott (Prescot), Ann, 136 ; Mary, 145 ; Ric., 136, 142, 145, 151* ; Wm., 142
- Pretie (Prety), Hy., 60, 65 ; Joan, 60 ; Mary, 65
- Prew, Cath., 9 ; Ric., 9
- Price, Alex., 108, 109, 112*, 117, 124, 127, 132 ; Alice, 124 ; Ann, 132 ; Cath., 109 ; Eliz., 127 ; Francis, 117 ; Ric., 108
- Price *als.* Tiler, Alice, 54*
- Prickett, Joan, 3 ; Thos., 3
- Procter (Prockter, Proctour), Ann, 76 ; Jos., 96, 104 ; Ric., 76, 96, 99, 104 ; Sar., 99
- Pruse, Cath., 72 ; Jn., 72
- Pyette, Ann, 6 ; Jn., 6
- Pynninge (Pynnyng), Joan, 26, 30 ; Thos., 26, 30
- Quiney (Queeney, Queeny, Quencij, Queny, Quince, Quiney, Quinny, Quyny), Adrian, 41 ; Ann, 51 ; Aryan, 38 ; Authrea, 114 ; Eliz., 34 ; Geo., 63, 99, 100, 101, 103 ; Jn., 59 ; Mary, 56 ; Ric., 34, 38, 41, 43*, 46, 51, 54, 56, 59, 93 ; (M^r) Ric., 49, 63, 114, 116 ; Shaksper, 91 ; Sus., 116 ; Thos., 46, 91, 93, 97* ; Wm., 49, 54
- Quy'ton, Marg., 75 ; Thos., 75
- Radman, Ric., 58*
- Randoll, Hy., 92 ; Ric., 92
- Ratcliffe, Edm., 20 ; Jn., 20
- Ravens, Jane, 16 ; Thos., 16
- Rawbone, Eliz., 153, 155 ; Rob., 153, 155
- Rawlins, Ann, 108, 147 ; Edm., 111, 117 ; (M^r) Edm., 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 122 ; Joan, 109 ; Jos., 147 ; Ralph, 108 ; Ric., 113 ; Sam., 105 ; Tim., 107 ; Wm., 122
- Rawson (Rawsonne), Arth., 12, 63, 69 ; Geo., 2 ; Jn., 63, 69 ; Ric., 7 ; W., 7 ; Wm., 2, 12
- Raynolds (Raignolls, Raynoldes, Raynolls, Raynols, Raynonds, Reimolds, Renolds), Alice, 51 ; Ann, 94 ; Annis, 35 ; Elean., 97, 101 ; Eliz., 27, 35 ; Francis, 23, 97 ; Gillb., 10 ; Hy., 36 ; Hugh, 49 ; Humph., 10 ; Jane, 32 ; Jn., 42, 45, 54 ; Joyce, 25 ; Jud., 43 ; Marg., 29, 31, 41 ; Mary, 47 ; M^r, 22, 25 ; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51, 54, 92, 97 ; (M^r) Thos., 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 42, 47, 49 ; Walt., 42 ; Wm., 22, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43, 92, 97 ; (M^r) Wm., 94, 101
- Raynsford, Alice, 64 ; Wm., 64
- Reed (Read), Ann, 7, 20 ; Edm., 7, 13, 20 ; Jas., 46 ; Joan, 46 ; Jn., 46 ; Rob., 13
- Beeve, Alice, 3 ; Wm., 3
- Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rode, Rodes, Roods), Alice, 107 ; Ann, 56, 68, 121, 123 ; Eliz., 23, 125 ; Hy., 7, 10, 14, 23 ; Humph., 56, 61, 67, 71, 103 ; Isab., 14 ; Jane, 71, 118, 132, 134 ; Joan, 29, 62, 73, 99 ; Jn., 7, 29, 86, 138 ; Jud., 155 ; Marg., 103 ; Martha,

- 136; Mary, 118, 136, 151; Rebec, 145; Ric., 68, 71*, 73, 77*, 86, 121, 125*, 128, 132, 138, 146; Rob., 62; Sar., 145; Sus., 130; Thos., 67, 121*, 123, 125, 130, 134, 136, 142*, 145, 151, 155; Wid., 107; Wm., 61, 99
- Ribines, Francis, 95*
- Rice (Rise, Ryce), Alice, 48; Dor., 48; Evans, 36, 39, 44, 48; Hy., 36; Ralph, 40; Rob., 39; Rose, 40; Thos., 74*
- Ap Rice (Rise), Alice, 6; Cath., 12; Humph., 3; Joan, 29; Jn., 3, 6, 12; Thos., 29
- Richardson (Richardsonne, Richard-sonnes, Richardsons, Richarson, Rich-erson, Rychardsons), Alice, 83; Ann, 81, 125; Edw., 103; Eliz., 143; Foulke, 42; Han., 152; Joan, 21, 22; Jn., 21, 22, 27*, 31, 37, 42, 47*, 52, 74, 128, 130*, 134, 139, 143, 152; Joyce, 108; Marg., 52; Marg. Waull, 1; Mary, 37, 134; Rebec., 121; Rose, 21; Thos., 21, 78, 103, 108, 115*, 121, 125; Wm., 1, 31, 74, 78, 81, 83, 130
- Richardson (Richardso', Richardsons), Loch *als.* (Loc'h), Frances, 115; Jn., 112, 115, 122; Nic., 112; Rach., 122
- Richmond, Hy., 129; Wm., 122*, 129
- Ricketts (Riccotts), Eliz., 103; Jn., 103, 107; Joyce, 107
- Righten, Geo., 155*
- Roberts (Robbards, Robberts, Roberte, Robertes, Robert, Roberte), Alice, 25, 64, 124; Anth., 109, 113, 122; Eliz., 68; Giles, 143; Joan, 8, 19; Jn., 18, 109, 148; Jos., 143; Josias, 57, 60, 64, 68; Jud., 113; Marg., 86; Mary, 91, 93, 124; Nath., 131; Ric., 8, 36, 93, 125; Sam., 155; Sus., 60; Thos., 18, 19, 20*, 23, 25, 28*, 36, 84, 86, 91, 122; Wm., 23, 57, 84, 125, 131, 155
- Ap Roberts, Ann, 10; Griffin, 3, 7, 10, 14, 17, 19, 23; Hy., 3; Jn., 6, 7; Marg., 23; Nic., 14; Thos., 19; Wm., 6, 17
- Roberts (Robbards, Robberts, Roberte), Burford *als.* (Burfoot), Alice, 55; Ann, 153; Ell., 13; Hy., 55; Jn., 120; Josias, 14; Ric., 6, 13, 14; Sam., 110, 153; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 120
- Roberts *als.* Griffin (Griffen, Gryffyn), Avery, 75; Hy., 71; Jn., 79; Marg., 98; Thos., 68*, 71, 75, 79, 98
- Robins, Whittingdale *als.*, Geo., 77; Sus., 77
- Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robynnes, Robyns), Alice, 26; Ann, 24, 92, 110; Bridg., 87; Eliz., 31, 92; Frances, 73; Fynsonne, 40; Greg., 6; Hy., 87; Humph., 6; Joan, 38; Jn., 23, 28, 31, 34, 38, 43; Mary, 82; Ric., 40, 57, 79*, 87, 92; Rob., 48; Sus., 34, 100; Thos., 23, 24, 26, 28, 57, 73, 77*, 82, 87, 92, 100, 110; Wm., 43, 48
- Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonne, Robynson), Ann, 41; Eliz., 3; Geo., 47, 73*; Hugh, 27, 29, 31, 36, 41; Isab., 42; Jn., 47, 70*; Nic., 3, 8; Philippa, 8; Ric., 31, 56; Rob., 36; Thos., 27, 29, 42, 45, 47, 54, 56; Wm., 45, 47
- Rock, *see* Rook
- Rocke *als.* Rooke, Chas., 78; Ric., 78
- Roffe, Ann, 103; Wm., 103
- Rogers, Adrian, 50; Alice, 9, 15, 21, 23, 44, 47, 53, 97, 101, 106, 148; Ann, 84, 96, 106, 108, 113, 118; Benj., 116; Cath., 31, 33, 38, 75, 109; Chas., 10, 18, 54, 57, 71; Christian, 123; Clem., 112, 115, 120; Dor., 88; Edis., 54; Edw., 29, 62, 68, 87, 97, 101, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 125, 130*, 145, 153; Eliz., 8, 27, 33, 36, 60; Esth., 131; Frances, 55, 70; Francis, 14, 21, 34; Geo., 82, 84, 90, 96, 100; Han., 118; Hy., 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 27, 33, 40, 69, 83, 122*, 126, 131, 136, 146, 151; Isab., 45, 90; Jane, 121, 126; Jo., 82; Joan, 12, 18, 30; Jn., 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25*, 28, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40*, 47, 73*, 82, 83, 91, 92, 103, 107, 112, 118, 121, 130, 133, 147, 151; (MF) Jn., 75, 77, 79, 88; Jonath., 120, 126; Josias, 112; Joyce, 19; Jud., 62; Lawr., 136; Lewis, 20, 69, 140; Lyd., 97; Marg., 6, 21, 23, 38, 53, 55, 68; Martha, 100; Mart., 148; Mary, 79, 101, 115, 145; Morris, 48; Nic., 17; Obediah, 121; Phil., 24, 70, 75; Philippa, 14; Rebec., 104; Ric., 17, 21, 23*, 30*, 33, 34, 36, 40*, 45, 50, 53, 62, 121, 125, 133*; Rose, 18, 40, 48, 75; Ruth, 110; T., 8; Thos., 6, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 34*, 38, 40, 43*, 48, 55, 57, 62, 71, 80*, 84, 87, 91, 92, 97, 101, 106*, 109, 110, 113, 115, 118*, 123, 147, 152*, 153; Urs., 28, 40, 51, 77; Wm., 12, 26, 30, 33, 35, 40*, 44, 48, 51, 53, 55, 60, 84, 103, 108, 118, 121, 126
- Rogers *als.* Barton, Marg., 6; Ric., 12; Wm., 6, 12
- Rogers *als.* Cophall, Ann, 73; Edw., 73
- Rogerson, Rose, 23; Thewen, 23
- Rolvles, *see* Rowles

- Rook (Rock, Rocke, Roke, Roocke, Rooke, Rucke), Alice, 18; Ann, 17, 81; Anth., 26, 30, 35, 40, 45, 81, 84, 92; Chas., 22, 83, 89, 93*, 117, 130; Dav., 35; Esth., 84; Frances, 30; Geo., 20, 21; Hy., 20, 117; Hugh, 17, 22; Joan, 92; Jn., 24*, 130; Lettis, 86; Marg., 83, 89; Mary, 26; Nic., 21; Thos., 18, 45; Wm., 17, 40, 86
- Rooke, Rocke *als.* Chas., 78; Ric., 78
- Roose (Rose), Cath., 39; Geo., 37, 44, 48*; Ric., 85; Wm., 37, 44, 85
- Rowles (Rolvles, Roules, Rowell, Rowls), Alice, 32; Ann, 123; Edw., 43; Elean., 127; Jn., 36; Marg., 18; Mary, 29; Ric., 18, 29, 32, 36, 39*, 43, 45, 51, 123, 127; Thos., 51; Wm., 45
- Rowsam, Alice, 131; Elean., 135; Geo., 128, 131; Rob., 128, 131*, 135
- Rucke, *see* Rook
- Rumney (Rumni, Rumny, Ru'ney), Alice, 79, 91; Eliz., 19; Jn., 96; Ric., 86; Rob., 81; Thos., 19, 79, 81, 86, 91, 96, 98*
- Russell, Eliz., 17, 18; Emm., 19; Hy., 5*, 7, 11, 18, 19, 22; Joan, 11; Jn., 7; Ric., 18; Wm., 17, 18, 19*, 22
- Rutter, Ann, 132, 148; Joan, 120; Mary, 140, 149; Mich., 132, 137, 140, 148; Miriall, 117; Nic., 149; Sar., 137; Thos., 112, 114*, 117, 120; Wm., 112
- Rutter *als.* Paine, Clem., 142*
- Ryland (Riland, Ryeland, Rye land), Ann, 112; Cath., 4; Jane, 146, 150; Joan, 142; Jn., 110, 112, 114*, 118, 131, 134, 142, 146, 150; Nic., 137, Ric., 118, 134; (M^r) Ric., 112, 118; Thos., 4, 110, 112, 118; Wm., 131
- Sabell, Alice, 126; Ann, 133; Eliz., 140; Mary, 147; Sus., 119; Thos., 114, 119, 126, 133, 140, 147; Wm., 114
- Sadler (Sadlar), Alice, 45; Barnabas, 54; Barnaby, 108, 121, 127; Cath., 13; Eliz., 138; Ell., 9, 55; Frances, 6; Francis, 52, 61; Hamlet, 36, 50, 54, 57, 121; Hamnet, 30, 32, 40, 45, 60, 61; Jane, 32; Joan, 108; Jn., 3*, 6, 9, 13, 30, 43*, 47, 50, 52, 55, 127; Jud., 57, 91, 100*; Marg., 36, 47, 129; Rob., 91; Sus., 132; Thos., 40; Wm., 60, 129, 132, 138
- Salesbury (Salsbury, Salsebury), Cath., 49; Jane, 56; Pet., 53; Rob., 23, 44; Wm., 23, 44, 49, 53, 56
- Sall, Greg., 49, 53; Joan, 53; Thos., 49
- Samar, Ann, 50; Ric., 50
- Sambadge (Sambich), Francis, 102; Marg., 116; Joan, 111; Jn., 108; Thos., 102, 108, 111, 116
- Sambarow, Eliz., 47; Jas., 47
- Samford, Cath., 28; Ric., 24; Rog., 24; Wm., 28
- Sam'onde (Samonne), Jn., 50*, 58; Wm., 58
- Samuell, Joan, 84; Jn., 75*, 79, 84; Marg., 79
- Sandells (Sandeles, Sandelles, Sandells, Sandels, Sandles, Sandulls, Sanduls, Saundells, Saundels), Alice, 100; Ann, 81, 83, 114; Anth., 85; Cath., 95; Edw., 47, 105, 108*, 114; Eliz., 97; Foulke, 35, 39, 43, 47, 52, 73; Hy., 112; Jn., 39, 77, 85, 87, 91, 97, 100, 103*, 105, 108, 112, 117; Jos., 117; Mary, 35, 87; Oliv., 98; Prisc., 96; Ralph, 52; Ric., 83, 87, 92*, 96, 98; Sus., 87; Thos., 43, 86, 89, 91; Wm., 31*, 73, 77, 81, 86, 89, 94, 108
- Sanders, Ann, 134; Foulke, 134; Ric., 63; Sar., 151; Thos., 63; Wm., 151
- Sandes (Sand^e), Ann, 142; Avery, 128; Edw., 123; Eliz., 148; Foulke, 128, 137, 142, 148, 154; Jn., 127, 149*, 152; Jos., 152; Mary, 154; Ric., 127; Sus., 149; Thos., 152; Wm., 123, 137, 149
- Sauory, Mary, 146; Ric., 146
- Savage, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
- Sawbridge (Sabridge), Edw., 9, 15; Eliz., 54; Isab., 66; Marg., 15, 54, 66; Ric., 9
- Scarlet (Scarlett), Alice, 137; Jn., 1; Ric., 1, 6; Rog., 6; Wm., 137
- Scottery, Jn., 84; Marg., 84
- Scriven (Screeven, Screven, Scriuen, Scryven), Christian, 133; Eliz., 83; Joan, 78; Jn., 72, 129, 133, 137; Mary, 69; Ric., 90; Sam., 69, 72, 75, 78, 83, 86*, 90, 129, 137; Thos., 75
- Seeche (Sich), *see* Such
- Shakleton (Shakeltonne), Alex., 41; Cath., 45; Eliz., 49; Geo., 34, 37, 41, 45, 49; Jud., 34; Mary, 37
- Shaksper (Shakspeer, Shaksper), Ann, 18; Anth., 37; Eliz., 37; Edm., 30; Gilb., 12; Hamnet, 39; Humph., 48; Joan, 1, 15; Jn., 1, 6, 9, 12, 15, 46, 48, 50; (M^r) Jn., 20, 30; Jud., 59; Magister, 18; Marg., 6; Phil., 30; Ric., 20; Sus., 35; Urs., 46; Wm., 9*, 35, 39
- Sharman, Ann, 29; Thos., 29
- Sharp (Sharpe), Agnes, 7; Ann, 89, 98; Annis, 24; Chas., 30; Eliz., 6; Isab., 8; Jn., 29, 33, 38, 46, 53, 79, 101; Magd., 112; Marg., 28; Mary,

- 106, 125; Matt., 105; Rach., 110; Ric., 6, 7, 12, 33, 95*, 99, 106, 110, 115, 120, 125; Rob., 29, 79, 82, 89, 98, 105, 112, 115; Rudolph, 16; Sus., 38, 120; Thos., 8, 12, 24, 28, 30, 46, 82, 99; Wm., 53, 96*, 101
- Shaw (Shawe), Alice, 106, 112; Ann, 20, 24, 29, 82, 90; Humph., 103; Jn., 100, 103, 106; Jul., 17; Julius, 68, 69, 70, 87, 101; July, 154, 155; Marg., 100; Martha, 108; Mary, 96, 154; Ralph, 20, 25, 29; Randal, 24; Rudolph, 17; Wm., 25, 76*, 82, 85*, 87, 90, 96, 101, 108, 109, 112, 155
- Sheath (Sheth), Ann, 84; Geo., 76, 79, 84; Hy., 79; Joyce, 76
- Sheffield (Shaffil, Sheaffeld, Sheaffild, Sheffeld, Sheffield, Sheffell, Sheffield, Sheffild, Sheffill, Sheffille, Sheffylld), Alex., 81, 125, 134, 139; Alice, 60; Bridg., 56, 112; Dor., 78; Edw., 9; Elean., 116; Eliz., 125; Ely, 134; Jane, 66; Jn., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72*, 74, 78, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 139; Marg., 59, 116; Mary, 74; Ric., 125; Thos., 9, 15, 63, 68, 112, 116, 125
- Shelden, Thos., 155*
- Shepherd (Shepard), Geo., 114; Joan, 114; Ric., 17; Thos., 17
- Sherdlee, Thos., 146*
- Shervington (Shervinto', Skervington), Ann, 119; Cath., 116; Chas., 125; Lyd., 128; Mary, 108; Ric., 108, 111*, 116, 119, 125, 128
- Sheward (Shuard), Ann, 38; Jn., 38; Ric., 36, 42; Rob., 42; Thos., 36
- Shewler, Isab., 81; Nath., 81
- Shingleton (Shingellton, Shinglton, Shingleton, Singleton), Alice, 19, 21, 63; Cath., 73; Emmet, 44; Foulke, 87; Frances, 78; Geo., 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 32, 37, 44; Hy., 25, 76, 96; Jas., 20; Jn., 18; Marg., 32; Martha, 103; Mary, 103; Rob., 63; Thos., 37, 73, 76, 78, 83*, 87, 92, 96, 103; Wm., 92
- Shottelbottell (Shottelbotle), Bennet, 1; Rog., 1, 3*
- Sich, see Such
- Sideat (Sideatt), Edw., 141, 144; Jn., 149*; Mary, 144; Ric., 141
- Silly (Sylly), Aicia, 138; Alice, 128; Jn., 128, 133, 138, 143*, 151; Mary, 151; Rebec., 133
- Silvester, Annis, 57; Humph., 49; Jn., 55; Ric., 48; Syb., 53; Thos., 45*, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57
- Simkins, Han., 143; Jos., 153; Jn., 141*, 148; Ric., 138, 141*, 143, 148, 153, 155; Sam., 138, 155
- Sim'ons, Isab., 35; Wm., 35
- Simpson (Simpsonne, Simson, Simsonne, Simsons, Symson), Ann, 29; Dan., 87; Eliz., 23, 62, 71*; Jas., 83, 87; Jn., 23, 28, 34; Marg., 83; Mary, 16; Ric., 28; T., 16; Thos., 34, 62, 106*
- Skidmore, Eliz., 58; Jn., 58
- Slatter (Schatter, Slaton, Slattar, Slater), Ann, 56, 102; Authrea, 104; Christop., 94; Elean., 18; Eliz., 83, 98; Emm., 14; Goodman, 18; Jn., 93, 94, 98; Mary, 96; Ric., 22; Thos., 112; Wm., 22, 56, 83, 93, 96, 102, 104, 112, 124*, 126*
- Slye, Marg., 69; Steph., 89; Thos., 89; Wm., 69
- Smart (Smarte, Smartt), Alice, 63, 64, 154; Ann, 65, 72, 93, 94; Cath., 89; Edm., 89; Edw., 72; Eliz., 60, 65, 80, 141, 151; Esth., 123, 154*; Frances, 105; Francis, 110; Giles, 94; Grace, 111; Hy., 80; Humph., 11; Isab., 37; Jas., 143; Joan, 74; Jn., 4, 6, 33, 60*, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 75, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 96, 109, 127, 138, 143*, 147, 151, 154*; Jos., 140; Marg., 100, 150; Martha, 87; Mary, 27, 68, 115, 121, 147; Mich., 86, 90, 94, 100, 105, 111; Pet., 2, 30, 52, 77, 87, 89, 93, 100, 141; Ric., 43, 63, 65, 74, 80, 84*, 89, 96, 102, 109, 110, 112*, 115, 121, 123, 127, 133, 134, 150, 154; (M^r) Ric., 140; Rog., 102; Sam., 146; Sim., 86, 154; Sus., 134; Thos., 27, 30, 33, 37, 43, 61, 109; Wm., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 11, 52, 54*, 60, 64, 67*, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 94, 100, 111*, 115, 134*, 138, 141, 143, 146, 154
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 74, 75; Alice, 16, 34, 46, 55, 59, 68, 70, 75, 88, 100, 112*, 144; Ann, 16, 29, 57, 61, 66*, 72, 92, 95, 96, 103, 123, 143, 153; Annis, 25, 31; Anth., 88, 92*, 93, 97, 103, 113; (M^r) Anth., 108; Avery, 68, 72, 75, 79, 85; Benj., 114, 118; Brian, 61, 100, 105, 111; Bryant, 121, 127; Cath., 41, 84, 140; Christian, 121; Christop., 5, 5, 8, 88, 91, 95*, 99, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114, 118, 120, 134, 137*, 140, 142, 144, 153; Clara Diana, 70; Dan., 26, 29, 34, 59, 63*; Dor., 87*; Edm., 75; Edw., 73, 120, 134; Elean.,

- 68, 81; Eliz., 8, 10, 21, 49, 57, 66, 87, 88, 111, 113, 138, 141, 142; Ell., 23; Frances, 31, 92, 130, 149; Francis, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65*, 67*, 70, 73*, 75, 82*, 123, 125*, 131, 133, 134; (M^r) Francis, 141; Geo., 120*, 123, 135; Grace, 59; Hamnet, 37; Hy., 18, 27, 53, 59, 62*, 63, 66*, 68, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 128, 130, 137; Hugh, 58; Humph., 34; Isab., 25; Jo., 68; Joan, 3, 65, 79, 99; Jn., 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 27, 29, 31*, 34, 35, 37, 50, 53*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61*, 63*, 66, 68*, 70, 71*, 72, 73*, 75*, 81, 84, 85, 88, 92*, 96, 99, 103, 105*, 107, 112, 115, 123*, 130, 141; Jos., 109, 114, 119, 149; Joyce, 22, 119; Julian, 78; Leah, 108; Lewis, 1; Marg., 2, 4, 5*, 20, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 71; Martha, 95; Mary, 44, 56, 63, 67, 69, 72, 85, 95, 97*, 100, 103, 115, 132, 135, 140, 151; Nic., 32, 103, 105; Ralph, 25, 73; Ric., 12, 14, 16, 37, 54, 57, 87, 88, 97*, 100*, 102, 105, 109, 114, 119, 134*, 138, 143, 148, 152*; Rob., 2, 16, 70, 72, 109; Rog., 65, 67, 69, 74, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87; Rudolph, 71; Sam., 91, 102, 106; Sar., 141; Sim., 105, 111; Steph., 31; Sus., 79; Thos., 8, 12, 14, 25, 32, 37, 41, 49, 52, 55, 57, 58*, 61, 65, 70, 87, 95, 97, 98*, 107, 112, 115, 117; 123, 134, 140, 148, 151, 153; Urs., 73, 80, 82; W., 9*, 52; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 18, 25, 26, 43*, 46, 50, 59, 61, 70, 72, 73, 75, 80*, 82, 88*, 91*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99*, 100, 105*, 106, 108*, 110*, 113, 115*, 117, 118, 119, 127, 132, 155; (M^r) Wm., 109
- Smith (Smyth), *als.* Buck (Ducke), Cath., 135; Frances, 54; Jn., 54, 62, 130*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150; Mary, 113, 129, 150; Ric., 139; Thos., 143; Urs., 137; Wm., 62, 108*, 113, 129, 137, 148
- Smith (Smyth), *als.* Court (Cowrt), Ann, 32; Christop., 27, 32; Elean., 65; Grace, 62; Jn., 56, 62, 65; Marg., 90; Ric., 27, 56, 90
- Smith (Smyth) *als.* Harte, Nic., 74; Ric., 74
- Smith, *als.* Hoode (Whood, Whoode), Ann, 5; Edm., 12; Hy., 14; Thos., 8; Wm., 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16
- Smithiman, Alice, 24; Ralph, 24
- Soule, Jn., 144; Mary, 144
- Southerne, Geo., 150, 153; Rob., 153; Sar., 150; Thos., 153; Wm., 153
- Sparree, Jn., 62; Thos., 62
- Spencer, Abra., 130*
- Sperpoynte (Sperepoynt, Sperpoint, Sperpoynt), Emm., 17; Hugh, 43; Jas., 13; Joan, 11; Marg., 37; Mary, 33; Ric., 17, 33, 37, 43, 46; Rob., 11, 13; Thos., 46
- Spiers (Spire, Spyers), Eliz., 125; Joan, 134; Jn., 121, 125, 134, 138, 140*, 143; Marg., 138; Mary, 143; Sus., 121
- Spooner (Sponer, Spoier), Ann, 7; Edm., 3; Frances, 11; Ric., 3, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17*; Rose, 10; Sar., 15
- Standley, *als.* [Blank], Jn., 9; Pet., 9
- Stanell, Rob., 22; Thos., 22
- Stanley, Frances, 8; Hy., 50; Jn., 8; Mary, 50; Pet., 25; Thos., 25*; Wm., 50
- Stanmer, Joan, 62; Ric., 62
- Stanton (Staunton), Hy., 78; Thos., 78; (M^r) Thos., 116; Walt., 116
- Starky (Starke, Starkee, Starkye), Agnes, 14; Alice, 16, 22, 70; Eliz., 8; Griffin, 32; Helenora, 13; Isab., 70; Jn., 17; Jul., 11; Pet., 8, 11, 14, 16, 18*, 22, 32; Ric., 13, 15*, 17
- Stevens (Steeuens, Steevens, Stephens, Steuens), Agnes, 82; Alice, 84; Ann, 107; Arth., 27, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 96, 101*, 104*, 107; Barthol., 114; Cath., 78; Elean., 19; Eliz., 90; Joan, 114; Jn., 4; Jud., 29; Jul., 13; Mary, 72; Ric., 19, 22*, 27; Rob., 29; Sus., 96; Thos., 4, 13
- Stevens *als.* Ducker, Arth., 76; Re., 76
- Stickley (Sticklie, Stickly, Sticklye), Ann, 98; Avery, 106; Eliz., 28; Geo., 26; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49*, 94; Marg., 38; Rob., 43, 94, 98, 102*, 106; Thos., 33; Wm., 25
- Strayne, Cath., 59; Thos., 59
- Sturley (Sturly, Sturlye), Abra., 36, 40, 42, 46, 50, 55; (M^r) Abra., 60; Cath., 40; Frances, 46; Han., 50; Marg., 60; Mary, 55; Thos., 42; Wm., 36
- Such (Seeche, Sich, Sitch, Suche, Sych, Syche, Sytch), Agnes, 4; Alice, 81; Andr., 135; Avis, 91; Cath., 93; Edm., 99, 147, 151; Eliz., 15; Humph., 9, 61*; Isab., 147; Jn., 18, 52, 104, 111, 113; Marg., 49, 66; Steph., 11, 49, 52, 55*, 59, 66, 81, 85*, 91, 93, 99, 104, 117, 130, 151; Sus., 111; Thos., 1, 66, 113, 125, 130, 135; Wm., 1, 4, 9, 11, 15, 18, 59, 125

- Sumner (Somner, Sumnar), Cath., 58 ;
 Frances, 51 ; Ric., 50 ; Thos., 62 ;
 Wm., 50, 51, 58, 67, 71*
- Sute, Bridg., 72 ; Rob., 72
- Sutton (Suttonne, Svtton), Cath., 51 ;
 Eliz., 4, 38, 64 ; Isab., 61 ; Joan, 57,
 67 ; Jn., 12, 50, 57, 97 ; Mary, 63 ;
 Nic., 14 ; Ric., 38, 43, 45, 50, 51, 52,
 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 67* ; Rob., 9, 45,
 54, 57 ; Steph., 52 ; Thos., 43, 55, 97 ;
 Thomasin, 67 ; Wm., 2, 4, 9, 12,
 14, 54
- Sutton *als.* Felps, Ann, 75 ; Eliz., 75 ;
 Jn., 27 ; Mary, 27
- Swallow, Clem., 5, 7* ; Rosa, 7
- Swan (Swanne), Eliz., 107 ; Jane, 125 ;
 Jn., 12, 82, 122* ; Paul, 82 ; Pet.,
 82 ; Steph., 9, 12 ; Thos., 9 ; Wm.,
 107, 110*, 125
- Swan (Swane, Swanne), Heath *als.*
 Abra., 79 ; Agnes, 70 ; Eliz., 76, 116 ;
 Geo., 104 ; Hy., 114 ; Hugh, 75 ;
 Joan, 84 ; Jn., 70, 76, 79, 84, 104,
 116 ; Mary, 104 ; Thos., 67*, 71, 75 ;
 Urs., 71 ; Wm., 104, 114
- Taete, Alice, 83 ; Wm., 83
- Tam'es, Joan, 16 ; Steph., 16
- Tandy (Tadye, Tandi, Tandye), Alice,
 127 ; Ann, 72 ; Eliz., 85, 125 ; Jn.,
 74, 124, 127 ; Mary, 79, 124 ; Prisc.,
 72 ; Rose, 68 ; Thos., 125 ; Zac., 68,
 72, 74, 79, 85
- Tanner (Taner), Annis, 20 ; Anth., 4,
 6, 11, 14, 20 ; Joan, 4 ; Mary, 14 ;
 Thos., 6 ; Urs., 11
- Tappe, *see* Trappe
- Tappyng, *see* Tipping
- Tarte (Tart), Ann, 9, 61, 97 ; Cath.,
 29 ; Eliz., 61 ; Jul., 13 ; Mary, 7 ;
 Steph., 7, 9, 13, 25, 29 ; Wm., 25,
 91*, 97
- Tarver (Taruer, Tarvar), Ann, 90 ;
 Cecilia, 69 ; Han., 152 ; Jn., 62*, 63,
 69, 85, 90, 137 ; Josiah, 131 ; Ric.,
 63, 131, 137, 142, 146, 152 ; Sar., 85,
 142 ; Sus., 146
- Tasker (Taskar), Alice, 40 ; Ann, 154 ;
 Edm., 47 ; Edw., 112 ; Geo., 112, 154 ;
 Wm., 40, 47
- Taylor (Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Alice,
 33, 86 ; Ann, 5, 20, 41, 47, 130 ; Annis,
 25 ; Cath., 27, 29, 75, 123 ; Dav., 25 ;
 Edm., 58 ; Edw., 31, 37, 45, 77 ;
 Eliz., 27, 48, 150 ; Flor., 22 ; Francis,
 24 ; Geof., 38, 41, 48, 58 ; Geo., 14,
 38, 98 ; Han., 151 ; Hy., 24, 27, 31,
 33 ; Hugh, 75, 78, 135 ; Humph., 38,
 48, 93, 101 ; Jas., 20, 22, 25, 29, 33,
 35, 40, 82, 150, 153, 154* ; Jmery,
 48 ; Joan, 12, 35, 42, 143 ; Jn., 22,
 28, 32, 58, 73, 92, 117*, 123, 127* ;
 Jos., 127 ; Marg., 10, 24, 33, 88 ; Pet.,
 40, 82, 86, 88, 92, 98, 153 ; Ralph,
 73 ; Ric., 12, 14, 21, 27, 30, 33*, 39,
 47, 123 ; Rob., 37, 77, 93, 146 ; Sus.,
 45 ; Thos., 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34,
 38, 39, 42, 58, 78, 101, 120*, 123,
 127, 130, 133*, 143, 146, 151 ; Wm.,
 5, 10, 21, 34
- Taylor, *als.* James, Pet., 80 ; Ric., 80
- Tempest, Thos., 68, 69, 70
- Temple, Cath., 123 ; Han., 126 ; Jn.,
 117 ; Pet., 129 ; (M^r) Pet., 117, 120,
 123, 126, 129 ; Sus., 120
- Terry (Terey, Terrey, Terri, Tery,
 Tirrie, Tirrye, Tyrry, Tyrye), Alice,
 77, 132, 142 ; Ann, 135, 137 ; Elean.,
 137 ; Eliz., 12, 74, 130 ; Hy., 20, 22,
 29 ; Isab., 70 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 29 ;
 Jn., 7, 29, 61*, 67, 70, 74, 77, 83,
 90, 122*, 132, 137, 142 ; Martha,
 142 ; Mary, 83, 142 ; Ric., 22, 90,
 130, 135, 137, 138, 142 ; Rob., 7,
 12 ; Sus., 67
- Tetherton (Tethertonne), Eliz., 31 ;
 Frances, 34 ; Mary, 71 ; Rob., 29, 71 ;
 Thos., 34 ; Wm., 29, 31
- Tharp, Joyce, 79 ; Lawr., 73, 79 ;
 Ric., 73
- Tibbotts (Tibbates, Tibbats, Tibbattes,
 Tibbit, Tibbitt, Tibbotes, Tibites,
 Tybbetts), Abra., 62, 105, 148 ; Alex.,
 42 ; Alice, 40 ; Cath., 44, 106 ;
 Christian, 105 ; Eliz., 90 ; Hy., 58 ;
 Jane, 55 ; Jn., 50, 78 ; Nic., 33, 36,
 40, 42, 44, 50, 52, 55, 58, 62, 95, 98*,
 100, 106 ; Rob., 36 ; Sar., 146 ; Thos.,
 33, 52, 90, 95 ; Wm., 78, 100, 146,
 148
- Tillar, *see* Tyler
- Timbes (Tim's, Tym'es), Arth., 137 ;
 Cath., 123, 131 ; Edw., 123, 125*,
 131, 135, 139, 142 ; Jn., 135, 142
- Timbrell (Timbrel, Tymbrell), Cath.,
 129 ; Frances, 116 ; Jn., 112, 116,
 120*, 125*, 129, 136, 147, 150 ; Jos.,
 147 ; Mary, 150 ; Ric., 136 ; Thos., 112
- Tiner (Tyner), Joan, 12, 19 ; Jn., 12,
 15*, 18*, 19, 22 ; Ralph, 22
- Tipping (Tappyng, Tippin, Tippinge,
 Topyng, Tpypping), Alice, 87 ; Ann,
 76 ; Jn., 71, 76, 80*, 87, 93 ; Rob.,
 13* ; Thos., 71 ; Wm., 93
- Tombes (Tombs, Tomes, Tommes),
 Alice, 66, 101 ; Cath., 136 ; Elean.,
 92 ; Isab., 46 ; Joan, 61 ; Jn., 49, 92,
 101, 107, 109*, 136 ; Thos., 107 ;
 Wm., 46, 49, 61, 66

- Tomlins (Tamlins, Tomblins, Tomlines, Tomlynes, Tomlyns), Ann, 31; Conway, 58; Elean., 38; Eliz., 40, 93, 128; Francis, 139; Hy., 54, 115, 117, 121, 125*, 128, 133, 139, 145*; Jane, 47; Jn., 31, 34*, 38, 40, 43, 47, 50, 54, 58, 61, 64*, 80, 85, 90*, 93, 99*, 102*, 109, 115, 121; Marg., 50, 85; Mary, 80, 117; Rach., 43; Sus., 133; Thos., 109; Wm., 61
- Tomlinson (Tomblison, Tomlynsion), Chas., 13; Jn., 137, 155; Mary, 132; Ric., 141; Thos., 13, 180*, 132, 137, 141, 146, 155; Urs., 146
- Tomson (Tomsoune), Alice, 30; Ann, 56; Edw., 21, 30, 56; Mordecheus, 21
- Tonge (Toung), Fliz., 21; Isaac, 136; Joan, 21; Jn., 1; Nic., 1; Rudolph, 136
- Toppyn, *see* Tipping
- Tovey (Toovy, Touey), Jn., 52, 56; Mary, 56; Ric., 102, 131*; Sam., 52; Sus., 102
- Townsend (Towensend, Towneend, Tounsion, Townsin), Alice, 107, 150; Ann, 111; Dor., 148; Edm., 105*, 107, 115; Edw., 111; Geo., 133; Jane, 140; Job, 145; Jn., 124, 126*, 130, 133, 136, 140, 142, 145, 148, 150; Marg., 49; Mary, 142; Mercey, 124; Ric., 49; Thos., 115, 130, 136
- Trante, Joan, 27; Val., 27
- Trappe (Tappe, Trapp), Ann, 134; Eliz., 120; Jn., 107, 116, 125*; (M^r) Jn., 107, 108, 114, 117, 121, 123, 125*, 130, 134, 141; Jos., 130; Lyd., 114; Mary, 108, 109; Nath., 134; Phoebe, 121; Rebec., 123; Sim., 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 135; (M^r) Sim., 109, 112, 123, 123, 126, 134; Sus., 117; Thos., 126; Wm., 141
- Trebell, Ann, 113; Jn., 113, 116; Martha, 116; Mary, 116
- Tredwell, Eliz., 127; Ric., 123; Thos., 119, 123, 127, 130*; Wm., 119
- Troute (Trowt, Trowte), Alice, 1; Ann, 41; Bridg., 77; Cath., 50, 69; Dor., 63; Eliz., 6, 33; Jn., 33, 38*, 41, 47; Marg., 53, 73; Thos., 66; Wm., 1, 6, 11*, 50, 53, 59*, 63, 66, 69, 73, 77
- Trubee, Edw., 138; Frances, 145; Francis, 138; Urs., 145
- Trussell, Avery, 36; Eliz., 34; Geo., 47; Jn., 28, 51; Ric., 40; Rose, 26; Thos., 30, 34, 42, 51; (M^r) Ric., 26, 28, 30, 32, 36, 42, 47
- Tubbe (Tub, Tubb), Alice, 5; Ann, 65; Eliz., 61; Esth., 69; Frances, 78; Hy., 5; Hester, 58; Jn., 58, 61, 65, 69, 78, 84*
- Turbitt, Edw., 137, 139, 144; Eliz., 139; Mary, 140; Ric., 144; Sam., 137; Sus., 125; Wm., 125, 139, 140
- Turner (Turnar), Ann., 7, 15; Cath., 134; Elean., 17, 18; Geo., 7, 12, 15; Hy., 66, 70, 75, 81, 89; Isab., 66; Joan, 42, 51, 75; Jn., 34, 51, 54*, 81, 128, 134, 139; Marg., 12, 46, 50; Mary, 139; Ric., 16, 17, 18; Rob., 16, 34, 37*, 42, 50, 54; Sar., 128; Sus., 89; Thos., 7, 46, 54; Tim., 66; Wm., 70
- Twichett, Hy., 135; (M^r) Hy., 135
- Twinnyng (Twinney, Twynninge, Twynnyng, Twynnyng, Twynnyng), Cath., 77; Cecilia, 72; Elean., 87; Eliz., 69; Jn., 66; Marg., 81; Wm., 66, 69, 77, 81, 87
- Tyler (Tiler, Tillar, Tylar), Adrian, 7; Ann, 22; Edm., 22, 28, 37, 40; Ell., 68; Eliz., 66; Esth., 71; Francis, 62; Hy., 137; Hezekiah, 101; Joan, 37; Joyce, 40; Jud., 54; Marg., 16; Pet., 28; Ric., 12, 51*, 54, 59, 60, 62, 66, 68, 71, 75, 101, 105, 106; Sam., 105; Sus., 59; Thos., 16; Wm., 7, 12, 60, 75
- Tyler (Tiler), Price *als.*, Alice, 54*
- Tynker, Jn., 16
- Vance, Marg., 3; Thos., 3
- Varney (Var'ey, Verney), Abra., 51; Ann, 107; Barthol., 45, 101, 107; Elean., 40; Jane, 35; Lewis, 35, 40, 45, 51; Rebec., 101
- Vawse, Jas., 49; Wm., 49
- Veale (Veall, Veele), Ann, 133; Bridg., 144; Frances, 144; Francis, 129, 133, 137, 149*; Jn., 111, 137; Mary, 40; Thos., 40, 129
- Vell, Elean., 16; Rob., 16
- Vndrill, Dor., 29; Eliz., 40; Val., 42; Wm., 44; (M^r) Wm., 29, 40, 42, 44
- Vrle, *see* Earl
- Wagstaffe, Ann, 8; Combe, 129; Edw., 122; (M^r) Edw., 129, 137; Hy., 8; Jn., 122; Mary, 129, 132; (M^r) Thos., 129, 132
- Waine (Wayne), Ann, 122, 132; Francis, 137; Marg., 151; Mary, 141; Ric., 122, 127*, 132, 137, 141, 144*, 151
- Wainwright (Waynwright), Geo., 27; Jul., 27, 31, 41; Marg., 41; Syb., 31
- Wakeland, Edw., 103; Jn., 103

- Walford (Walfor, Wauford), Alice, 109; Ann, 114, 136; Cath., 78; Clem., 142; Edm., 147; Edw., 5*; Eliz., 95, 126, 134, 148; Frances, 132; Francis, 69, 107, 109, 112; Han., 151; Hy., 121*, 126, 134, 140, 147; Jn., 1, 74, 127*, 132, 136, 139, 142, 148, 151; Mary, 107, 139; Prise, 111, 117; Ric., 61, 66, 109, 111, 114, 117, 121; Rob., 140; Sus., 112; Wm., 1, 61, 66, 69, 74, 78*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93, 95, 109, 121.
- Walker (Waker), Ann, 64, 120; Arth., 88; Cath., 94; Dor., 83; Eliz., 80, 98, 108; Francis, 2; Hy., 59, 60*, 62, 64, 76, 80, 135; (Mr) Hy., 93, 97, 107; Jn., 59, 114; Marg., 97; Morris, 62; Ric., 125; Rob., 23; Rog., 2; Sam., 151; Sus., 107, 147; Thos., 23, 27*, 74, 83, 88, 93, 94, 98, 103*, 108, 114, 120*, 125; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 135, 139*, 147, 151.
- Wall (Walle), Edm., 42, 50; Isab., 42; Jn., 50.
- Wallys, Mary, 117; Wm., 117.
- Walton (Waltam, Waltum, Waltun), Alice, 145; Jane, 121; Jn., 114*, 117, 118*; Mary, 114, 127; Thos., 114, 118*, 121, 124, 127, 145; Wm., 117, 124.
- Ward (Warde), Alice, 43; Ann, 80, 92, 106, 152; Apurleia, 98; Cath., 143; Dav., 118; Edw., 77, 80, 85*, 124; Elean, 82; Eliz., 90, 94, 136, 139*; Frances, 77, 122; Francis, 94, 133; Geo., 53; Hy., 49; Joan, 86, 122; Job., 145; Jn., 34*, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53, 62, 77, 80, 82, 86, 90, 94, 98, 103, 106, 113, 118, 122*, 126, 128, 133, 139, 152; Jud., 153; Marg., 47; Mary, 62, 133, 149, 154; Nic., 24, 140; Ric., 9, 36*, 40, 88*, 94, 99, 105*, 139, 142, 145, 147, 149, 154; Rob., 40, 92, 103, 138*, 140, 143; Sus., 147; Thos., 4, 9, 24, 44, 77, 99, 126, 133, 136, 142; Wm., 4, 38, 40, 41, 80, 128.
- Waring, Eliz., 103; Francis, 107; Ric., 103, 107.
- Warne, Ann, 142; Anth. 142.
- Warner, Eliz., 109; Job, 106; Jn., 93*, 98, 102, 106, 109, 113*; Marg., 28; Mary, 98; Rebec., 102; Ric., 28, 31, 49*; Sar., 31.
- Warren, Alice, 83; Ann, 78; Geo., 78, 83, 86; Jn., 86.
- Warrume (Warum), Cath., 150; Ric., 150, 151*.
- Washbrooke (Wasbrooke Washbroocke), Eliz., 133; Jane, 141; Jn., 138; Mary, 130; Rob., 130, 133, 138, 141.
- Waters, Ann, 25; Hy., 25.
- Watnell, Mary, 147; Thos., 147.
- Watson (Watsonne), Alice, 38, 41, 47; Ann, 113; Cath., 123, 145, 149; Eliz., 118; Emm., 44; Joan, 30, 33; Jn., 41, 44, 46*, 50, 98; Joyce, 108; Marg., 49, 50; Mary, 100; Ric., 103, 145, 149, 154; Thos., 30, 33, 38, 40*, 47, 49, 98, 100, 103, 108, 109, 113, 118, 123, 127; Wm., 127, 154.
- Watsonne, Aylson *als.* Jn., 53; Ric., 53.
- Watton (Wattone, Wattonne), Alice, 63; Ann, 61; Edw., 66; Eliz., 60; Isytte, 56; Jn., 61; Mary, 54; Pet., 58; Rob., 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66.
- Watton, Broune, *als.*, Ann, 73; Cath., 73.
- Watts (Wates), Ric., 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91.
- Wauford, *see* Walford.
- Weale, Eliz., 135; Joan, 138; Nic., 135, 138.
- Weatherly, Eliz., 15; Jn., 15.
- Webbe (Web'), Jn., 9, 59, 107, 154; Ric., 111; Rob., 59; Thos., 107, 111, 154; Wm., 9.
- Wedgewood, Cath., 98; Edw., 98.
- Weggwood, Jn., 22; Marg., 22.
- Welch, Joan, 16; Rob., 12; Wm., 4*, 12, 16.
- Welles, Jn., 6, 129*, 132, 137, 141; Mary, 137; Ric., 6; Ruth, 141; Sam., 132.
- Went, Ann, 13; Jn., 13.
- West (Weste), Abra., 43, 80*, 86, 89, 92, 98, 101, 107, 128, 147*, 149, 152, 154; Alice, 89, 115; Ann, 41, 61, 62, 109; Eliz., 33, 98; Frances, 86, 139*; Isaac, 92, 149; Joan, 54, 99; Jn., 3, 12, 107; Marg., 37, 50; Matt., 152; Mary, 46, 101, 122, 125; Rahab, 99; Ric., 58; Sam., 113; Thos., 12, 33, 37, 41, 43, 46, 50, 54, 58, 61, 66, 109, 113, 115, 122, 125, 128; Wm., 3, 62, 66, 154.
- Weston (Weson), Alice, 134; Ann, 112, 154; Eliz., 88; Grace, 142; Jas., 65, 71, 73, 81, 88, 94*, 98, 138; Joan, 98; Jn., 71, 116, 131; Mary, 145; Ric., 65, 112, 119, 125*, 131, 134, 138, 142, 145, 151*, 154; Simson, 73; Thos., 116; Wm., 81, 119.
- Wever (Weuer), Eliz., 61; Jn., 150*; Mary, 61.
- Whately (Whatelye, Whatlye), Cath., 38; Geo., 38; (Mr) Geo., 35, 43; Jn., 4, 43; Rosa 7; Wm., 7, 35.
- Wheeler (Wheelar, Wheelor, Whelar, Wheler, Whelol), Adam, 63; Alice

- 95, 143; Ann, 39; Annis, 24; Arth., 52; Chas., 54; Christian, 107; Dav., 31; Elean, 45; Eliz., 29, 65, 78, 99, 106, 140; Frances, 41; Francis, 35, 96; Han., 37; Humph., 31, 45, 52, 56, 60, 65, 69*, 75, 133, 140, 143, 148, 152; Isab., 148; Joan, 8, 31, 48, 92, 103; Jn., 8, 10, 38*, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 81*, 85, 93, 96, 106, 112, 152; Jos., 93, 96, 99, 103, 106, 109, 116; Lawr., 93, 140, 143; Marg., 19, 42, 116; Mary, 37, 85, 96, 111, 115, 133; Pet., 27; Randal, 19, 22, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37, 42, 48, 52; Ric., 10, 22, 54, 107, 111, 112, 115, 140; Rob., 31, 50, 75, 78, 92; Sam., 111; Thos., 54, 93, 103, 106, 111; Wm., 29, 31, 37, 39, 41, 50*, 52, 57, 95, 103, 109, 115*
- Whit, Christian, 76; T., 76
- Whitby, Rob., 56*
- White (Whyte), Agnes, 3; Alice, 52; Edm., 17; Edw., 2*, 3, 6, 8, 12, 15; Francis, 45; Geo., 17; Jas., 15; Joan, 12; Jud., 47; Rob., 45, 52; Sus., 71; Thos., 6, 71, 88*; (M^r) Thos., 47; Urs., 8
- Whitehall, Ann, 85; Jn., 85
- Whitehand (White hand, Whithand), Eliz., 138; Frances, 142; Jn., 136, 138, 142; Mary, 136
- Whitehead (Whithead), Eliz., 102; Jn., 100, 102, 105; Mario, 105; Wm., 100
- Whittle (Whitell, Whittell, Whittull), Alice, 124; Ann, 65; Hy., 121*, 124, 131, 138; Jn., 83*, 95; Rob., 65, 95, 131; Thos., 138
- Whitley, Ann, 107; Eliz., 110; Hy., 107, 110, 114; Mary, 114
- Whittfeild, Eliz., 128; Wm., 128
- Whittingdale *als.* Robins, Geo., 77; Sus., 77
- Whood (Whod, Whoode), Eliz., 37, 91; Joan, 83; Jn., 13, 37, 41, 83, 95; Jud., 41; Nic., 13; Rob., 91, 95. (*See* Hood).
- Whood (Whoode) *als.* Smith, Edm., 12; Hy., 14; Wm., 12, 14, 16. (*See* Hoode *als.* Smith).
- Widowson (Widosoñe), Geo., 68*, 72; Urs., 72
- Wilby, Jn., 140
- Wild (Wilde), Eliz., 4; Hy., 1; Jn., 1, 4; Mary, 144
- Wiley (Wylee), Ægidius, 136*, Giles, 126, 132; Mary, 126; Ric., 132
- Wilks (Wylkyns), Jn., 78; Joyce, 87; Mich., 94, 96*; Thos., 78, 87, 94
- Wilkinson (Wilkinsonne), Cath., 24; Joan, 27; Jn., 34; Ric., 39; Thos., 24, 27, 34, 39
- Wilks, Thos., 81*
- Williams (Williooms, Wilyams), Agnes, 4; Alice, 53; Ann, 44, 58; Edw., 39; Eliz., 55; Hugh, 4; Isab., 58; Joan, 58; Jn., 42; Phil., 15; Ric., 20, 58; Rob., 49; Rose, 42; Thos., 14, 20, 53, 55; Urs., 14; Walt., 44; Wm., 39, 49
- Ap Williams (Willims), Agnes, 4; Hugh, 4; Lewis, 17; Lodovicus, 9*; Phil., 17; Rob., 5*
- Wills, Eliz., 96; Hy., 96
- Wilmore (Willmore, Wolmar, Wolmer, Woolmer, Woolmr^r), Edw., 83, 85, 153; Joan, 155; Jn., 56, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 111, 128, 130, 150*, 153, 155; Thos., 56
- Wilmyns, Edw., 5; Wm., 5
- Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Agnes, 1; Ann, 4, 59, 100; Edm., 104, 127; Eliz., 50, 77; Francis, 61; Grindall, 115; Hy., 66, 74*, 83; (M^r) Hy., 77, 83; Jane, 127; Joan, 2; Jn., 110; Jonath, 119, 130; Jud., 53; Marg., 69; Ric., 4, 88; Rob., 36, 50, 53, 56, 59, 61, 66, 69, 77*; Thos., 88; (M^r) Thos., 100, 104, 107, 110, 115, 119, 130; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 17, 36, 56, 117, 118, 120
- Winett, Edw., 13; Jn., 13
- Winter (Wynter), Eliz., 76; Sam., 116; (M^r) Sam., 116; Sar., 76
- Winkfield (Winkfeild, Winfeild, Winfeiyld, Wynfeiyld), Cath., 1; Eliz., 2; Jn., 7; Ralph, 2; Ric., 2; Wm., 1, 2, 7
- Wirral, *see* Wyrall
- Wolsonne (Wolston, Wolstone, Woolstone), Ann, 109; Anth., 13, 39, 42, 48, 51, 61; Edm., 61; Eliz., 51, 131; Joan, 13; Jn., 42; Ric., 103; Thos., 48, 103, 109, 131; Wm., 39
- Wood (Wod, Woode, Woods), Alice, 5; Ann, 69, 72; Edm., 12, 14; Francis, 23; Gny, 12; Humph., 69, 77*, 88, 132; Joan, 14, 70; Jn., 65*; Jud., 31; Mary, 14, 88, 132; Pet., 20, 23, 26, 31; Ric., 5, 14; Rob., 26, 47, 50; Thos., 50; Wm., 20, 47, 70, 72
- Woodward (Wodward), Ann, 35, 62; Cath., 154; Eliz., 36, 85; Esth., 32; Foulke, 42; Francis, 45; Hy., 90; Jas., 35, 39; Jn., 24, 103, 152*, 154; Jud., 21; Mary, 78; Pierrot, 30; Ric., 24, 28, 30, 77; (M^r) Ric., 21, 28, 32, 36, 42, 45; Syb., 62; Thos., 73*, 77, 78, 85, 90, 103; Walt., 39; Wm., 77*

- Woodwys, Jn., 16*
- Wootton, Cath., 10; Thos., 10
- Woston, Anth., 7; Lodow., 7.
- Wright (Whright, Wrirt, Wryght, Wryte, Wrytht, Wrytt), Alice, 144; Ann. 62, 75; Cath., 85; Edw., 152; Elean., 64; Esth., 147; Frances, 41; Geo., 33, 79, 85; Hy., 1, 5, 8, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 136, 139*, 144, 147, 152, 155*; Joan, 5, 64, 73, 79; Jn., 33, 38, 41, 62, 64, 68, 69, 72; Joyce, 83; Marg., 71, 152; Mary, 152; Prud., 72; (Mr) Ric., 83, 102; Rob., 78, 102; Rog., 8; Sam, 136; Thos., 38; Wm., 1, 64
- Wyatt (Wiatt, Wiatte, Wielt, Wyet, Wyett, Wyette), Alice, 51; Eliz., 65; Ephraim, 118; Jn., 77; Mary, 46, 59; Mercy, 110; Ric., 48, 52, 105; (Mr) Ric., 110; Thos., 105; Wm., 43*, 46, 48, 51, 52, 57*, 59, 65, 112*, 118; (Mr) Wm., 77
- Wybbe, Barton *als.* Eliz., 72; Joan, 52; Geo., 52, 72; *see* Nibbe *als.* Barton
- Wyllis (Mr) Ric., 58; Sus., 58
- Wyrroll (Wirroll, Wyrrel, Wyrrol, Wyrroll), Alice, 57; Ann, 56; Eliz., 63; Francis, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63; Geo., 54; Thos., 62
- Yate (Yeat, Yeate, Yeates), Alice, 56, 69; Ann, 20, 47, 92, 94; Arth., 22; Avery, 35; Cath., 45; Dan., 143; Frances, 65, 78, 143; Francis, 65, 134; Isab., 32, 61, 67; Joan, 11, 39; Jn., 2, 7, 20, 22, 57*, 59*, 62, 65, 69, 73, 76, 79, 94, 134*; Ric., 2, 7, 11, 32, 35, 39, 45, 47, 52, 56, 61, 76; Rob., 65, 67, 73*, 78; Sar., 79; Thos., 52, 57, 92*, 96; Wm., 62, 73, 92, 96, 134
- Yeald (Yeld), Ann, 82, Han., 82; Jo., 79; Phil., 74, 79, 82; Wm., 74
- Yearle (Yerle), Ann, 39, 76; Cath., 94; Eliz., 77, 78; Hy., 83; Joan, 34, 79; Jn., 34, 39, 42, 62*, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 94; Marg., 79; Mich., 42; Ric., 74; Wm., 81
- Young (Yonge, Yoonge, Younge), Adrian, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45; Alice, 23; Andr., 20; Ann. 90, 154; Arth., 7, 21, 24, 32; Authrea, 53; Dor., 21; Edw., 3, 7, 44; Frances, 7; Francis, 25; Isab., 53; Jane, 31; Jonas, 41; Jonath., 146, 149; Jn., 32, 34, 154; Josias, 39; Marg., 3, 49; Mary, 149; Mich., 51; Ric., 24, 37; Rob., 43, 44, 49, 51; Rose, 45; Sus., 22; Thos., 20, 90, 95*, 146; Urs, 43; Wm., 7

THE REGISTERS

OF

STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

CO. WARWICK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1897.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the

Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Middlesex and Hertfordshire Notes and Queries.

A Quarterly Magazine (occasionally illustrated) devoted to matters relating to London and those two counties. Post Free 5s. 6d. per annum.

HARDY & PAGE, 44, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. V. commenced March, 1896. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY : upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

